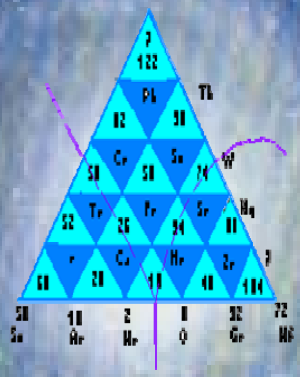
MARIUS ARGHIRESCU

THE COLD GENESIS

A COLD GENESIS THEORY OF FIELDS AND PARTICLES



EDITURE S.C. INVEL-Multimedia S.R.L
Bucharest-2011
ISBN: 978-973-1886-57-2

THE COLD GENESIS

-A COLD GENESIS THEORY OF FIELDS AND PARTICLES-

Marius Arghirescu*

*State Office for Inventions and Trademarks, OSIM, RO
E-mail: arghirescu.marius@osim.ro

Abstract

The book argues the possibility of cold genesis of particles and of fundamental fields through a phenomenological approach using the concept of sub-quantum fluid, the theory explaining the elementary particle and the fundamental fields cold genesis with ideal unitary pre-quantum particle' models of simple or composite chiral soliton type, formed at T→0K from confined "dark energy" in a cascade vortex process, according to the ideal fluids mechanics applied to the particle soliton vortex, in the Protouniverse' period, by primordial gravstars.

The exponential form of the nuclear potential is theoretically found through a nucleon model of degenerate electrons and an Eulerian expression, as being generated by the vortexial dynamic pressure inside the nucleonic quantum volume. The weak force is explained by a dynamid model of neutron with intrinsic vibration and the particle disintegration are explained as a result of intrinsic vibration of quarks formed as cluster of quasi-electrons.

For a phenomenologic model of cosmic expansion, by the dependency of the G-gravitation constant of the etheronic local density, the physical cause of the cosmic expansion results as a force of pressure difference of etheronic winds coming from the ultrahot stellary structures having an antigravitic charge given by destroyed particles, the speed of expansion resulting with a semi-sinusoidal variation.

The primordial cold genesis of particles and fields results by a gravistar model with self-growing property formed by the primordial "dark energy" and superdense gravistaric seeds.

The theory can explain also the tachyonic neutrins observed in the OPERA experiment and some known magneto-electric and magneto-mechanic effects .

Chpt.I- A COLD GENESIS THEORY OF FIELDS AND PARTICLES

I.1. Introduction

The abandonment of the concept of ether in the explanation of the microphysics phenomena, through the postulate of the constant light speed in Einstein's special relativity, led to major paradoxes in the physical interpretation of the relativist relations, such as the so called "the twins paradox". Moreover, a series of experiments states the possibility of exceeding the light speed, [1]. These theoretical consequences are determined the recurrence to the classic concept of quanta having a non-null repose mass, (L. de Broglie, [2]). In 1974, J.P. Vigier argued the existence of experimental proofs in favor of this hypothesis, [3] .

The hypothesis of a quantum medium existence also in the intergalactic space was reconsidered in the case of some "etheronic" theories explaining the fundamental fields and interactions and the Universe expansion, [4],[5],[6] which are compatible with a matter cold genesis mechanism which reconsiders the matter' vortexial nature hypothesis, (Kelvin 1873).

Also, the astrophysical researches regarding the graviton mass asserts the hypothesis of the etheronic nature of the gravitic fields, [7].

Thus, these theoretical drafts reconsidered also the need for some ideal pre-quantum models, based on the classical law of mechanics and the Galileian relativity, for explain the genesis, the fields and the evolution of elementary particles. The link of these models with the quantum mechanics is made by the theoretical results of the researches of Böhm and Vigier [8] showing that- in adequate general conditions, the density of the presence probability of a particle, $p(|\psi|^2)$ given by the quantum mechanics, associated to de Broglie wave, approximates the physical density $\rho(r)$ of a non-viscous, uniform quantum fluid for which the equations of the ideal fluid can be applied. At the same time, these models can explain, through the "hidden thermodynamics" of the particles, [9], the constancy of charge and of magnetic moment and the spin characteristics of the particles, considering a negentropy of the sub-quantum medium transmitted to the particle by "quantum winds", [10]. These quantum winds generates a magnetic field around the electric charge by quantum vortices that are proper to a chiral quantum soliton structure of the electromagnetic field quanta [11] and of the elementary particles [12], particularly considered in a quantised soliton model [13].

The particle chiral quantum soliton model used by some etheronic theories for explain the wave-corpuscle dualism of the photons and fermions complies with both the nonlinear causal interpretation in quantum mechanics (de Broglie, D.Bőhm, J.P.Vigier) and Einstein's idea of unifying the fundamental fields by considering the particles as formed by field matter structures which comply with nonlinear field equations [14].

H. A. Mùnera considers the particles repose mass as being generated by the etherial fluid with a flow moment (vortex) along a perpendicular direction to the impulse [15].

The photon is considered as a semi-classic doublet: particle-antiparticle, which explains the frequency and the repose mass of a photon, the model deducing two spin values (±1) for the photon and the validity of the de Broglie's energy equation, [9].

Geoffrey Hunter and L.P. Wadlinger [16] proposed a solitonic model of photon corresponding to the Einstein's concept of photon considered as a localized and confined electromagnetic wave in a circular volume of an ellipsoid with the length along the propagation axe- equal to the associated wave- length, λ, and the photon diameter: $d_f = \lambda/\pi$. This model has been recently confirmed by experiments regarding photoelectric effect and the diffraction.

The wave constituting the chiral soliton vortex might be considered as being composed by two parts: a linear part – the evanescent component, and a non-linear part that might be identified with the ψ(r,t) -wave function from the double solution theory of de Broglie-Bohm-Vigier, [17].

Donev Stoil has deduced by the photon energy Planck expression: $E = h\nu$, written in the form $E \cdot \tau = h$, ($\tau = 1/\nu$), that the size $h = E_\tau$ represents the photon' kinetic moment of spin (the polarization) and represents a real physical size associated to the solitonic photon [18].

It is important to observe that if the Múnera's model of photons is dimensioned like in the Hunter-Wadlinger model, considering the simple photon as a doublet of two vectorial photons with mutually anti-parallel spins $S = \hbar/2$ and a diameter: $d_w = d_f = \lambda/\pi$ and considering the hard-gamma quanta as a doublet: negatron-positron, $\gamma_c = (e^+ - e^-)$, with opposed spins and the energy: $\varepsilon_\gamma = h\nu = 2m_e c^2$, results that the electron of γ_c-doublet may be assimilated with a vectorial (semi)photon, m^e_w , with a r_λ -radius which results equal to the Compton radius of a free electron:

$$r_\lambda = r_e = \frac{\lambda}{2\pi} = \frac{c}{2\pi\nu} = \frac{ch}{2\pi \cdot m_e c^2} = \frac{h}{2\pi \cdot m_e c} = 3{,}86x10^{-13}\, m \qquad (1)$$

This value of a electron Compton radius is found in the solitonic models of electron as representing the electron' soliton radius [12].

By this result it is suggested the possibility of finding a pre-quantum model (conform to the classical mechanics applied to the quantum and sub-quantum fluid) of chiral soliton type, for the fermionic particles, by considering a prequantum substructure of photonic bosons vortexially confined „at cold", in a volume of a Compton radius: $r_\mu = \hbar/(m_\rho c)$ – according to the eq. (1) extended for the case of a simple or compound soliton-like particle.

This pre-quantum model of elementary particle corresponds to the Sidhart model of particle [19], which considers the elementary particles as being relativistic vortexes of a Compton

radius from which the mass and the spin of the particles is obtained, with the circulation speed of the quantum fluid in the solitonic vortex space- equal to the light speed, c, being admitted also the hypothesis of the existence of a super-light speed in the vortex, without contradiction to the conventional theories.

In accordance with this chiral pre-quantum model of particle, we may consider that the repose inertial mass of a fermion, m_p, is confined by a solitonic vortex with a stabilizing super-dense centroid and with: $\omega \cdot r = c$ for $r \leq r_\lambda$, (i.e.-generated by quantum and subquantum winds), in a volume of a r_p -radius representing the particle' quantum volume radius.

I.2. Considerations concerning the quantum and subquantum medium

Relative recent researches [7] based on astrophysical determinations relating to the graviton mass, denote a probable mass of the gravitons in a very large range: 10^{-67}kg, according to S. Choundhury -resulted from a "gravitational lens" effect and 10^{-55}kg, according to L.S.Finn - resulted from studies of the binary pulsars .

This seeming contradiction can be solved-in a classical theory of fields, by the hypothesis that the mentioned values correspond to the mass of at least two categories of etheronic particles which can constitute a sub-quantum (etheronic) medium and which generates gravitic field.

Regarding to the quantum medium, accepting the Munera's vortexial model of photon and a chiral soliton model of electron, for explaining the fields and the difference between a positive and a negative electric charge by a vectorial type of electric field quanta, it is important to know which vectorial photons, of un-bounded chiral soliton type, (semiphoton), are the most stable vectorial leptons. Because that these vectorial photons are parts of the most widespread radiation quanta, as a Floreanini-Jackiw chiral antiparallel component particle of a scalar field quanta which can be splitted into its components, [20], considering also the electron chiral soliton as a semiphoton of a hard-gamma quantum and excepting the neutrino, (which is very penetrant and have probably a very dense mass), we deduces three vectorial leptons which are the most stables fermionic leptons in the Universe, in un-bonded state: the electron: $m_e=9.1x10^{-31}$ kg; the semiphoton of the 3K -cosmic background radiation: $m_v=k_BT/2c^2=2.3x10^{-40}$kg, (named "vecton" in our model) and the h-quanta,
named "quanton" in some theories [6], with the mass: $m_h = h \cdot 1/c^2 = 7.37x10^{-51}$ Kg.
Considering these leptons as being quasistable vectorial leptons and the electron as being the 1-rank quasistable vectorial lepton, m_s^1 , we observe that the masses of the considered quasistable leptons are in the relation:

$$m_s^1 \approx K^v \cdot m_s^2 \; ; \; m_s^2 \approx K^v \cdot m_s^3 \; ; \text{ with: } K^v \in (10^9 \div 10^{11}); \qquad (m_s^1 = m_e \; ; \; m_s^2 = m_v \; ; \; m_s^3 = m_h \;).$$

-In accordance with that, it results as plausible the hypothesis that the elementary particles genesis can occurs „at cold", in a Euclidean Protouniverse, ones from another, from the „dark energy" containing primordial un-structured subquantum particles, by confination of quasistable leptons of inferior mass, realised by a solitonic vortex with a stabilizing super-dense centroid. We deduce the possibility to characterise the process of soliton-particles genesis by a „vortices cascade" model, with the next specific *axioms*:

a1–the natural cold genesis of particles is a fractalic „vortices cascade" process;

a2-all fermions are simple or composite chiral solitons, formed by a particle-like central inertial mass giving its corpuscular properties and a spinorial mass which do not contribute to the inertial mass, the pairs of fermions with antiparallel chirality being bosons;

a3-the particles of composite chiral soliton type having the mass of k–stability rank, with k=1 for $m^k=m_e$ and k=0 for $m^k > m_e$, are formed by the confination of quasistable leptons with (k+1) rank mass: m_s^{k+1} , by chiral solitons of quasistable photons or/and etherons with the mass: $m_s^l \le m_s^{k+1}$, ($l \ge k+1$) formed around a centroid with chirality $\zeta=\pm 1$;

a4-the masses of stable/quasistable free photons or etherons are in the relation:

$$m_s^k \approx (K^v)^{-1}\cdot m_s^{k+1} ; \qquad \text{with: } K^v \in (10^{-9}\div 10^{-11}); \quad k\ge 1 \tag{2}$$

and this (quasi)stable free photons or etherons can be field quanta or pseudoquanta or/and constituent quanta of elementary particle with bigger mass, as "frozen photons".

It deduces logically that the etherons, having the most little mass, are quanta of gravitational type field , in accordance also with the results of the generalized relativity.

According to a4-axiom we will consider that the sub-quantum medium, (A_c), containing etherons, b_s, having the mass $m_s << m_h=h/c^2$, (h-Plank constant), is compound of two categories of field quanta, named as follow:

-s-etherons or "sinergons"-with the mass: $m_s = K^v\cdot m_h \in (10^{-9}\div 10^{-11})\cdot m_h \in (10^{-59}\div 10^{-61})$kg;

-g-etherons or "gravitons"- $m_G = K^v\cdot m_s \in (10^{-9}\div 10^{-11})\cdot m_s \in (10^{-68}\div 10^{-72})\cdot$kg ;

This last result of a4 -axiom is in accordance with the upper limit of the graviton mass: $m_g \le 1.6\text{x}10^{-69}$ kg, found by the relativistic theory of gravitation and experimental data concerning the "dark energy" density, [5], so the generalisation of rel. (2) also for the (A_c) - subquantum medium is justified.

To this sub-quantum medium, (A_c), regarded as an ideal fluid, as for the quantum medium, (B_c), the Bernoulli's law for ideal fluids can be applied, in the reduced form: $P_s+P_d=P_s^M$,

(P_s; P_d; P_s^M - the static, the dynamic and the maximum quantum pressure).

-The mass: $m_h = h/c^2$ which corresponds to the chiral soliton named "quanton" in our theory, delimits the (A_c)- sub-quantum medium particles from (B_c) quantum medium particles.

-Also, we shall consider a density: $\rho^M \geq 2\cdot 10^{19}$ Kg/m^3 (bigger than the density of black holes) for all unstructured particles of the (A_c)- sub-quantum medium and for the centroids of (B_c)-quantum medium leptons, (centroids named "centrols" in our theory).

-For the fundamental particles, we shall consider a solitonic, pre-quantum spin, **S***, depending on the existence of an $\mathbf{\Gamma}_p$ -intrinsic vortex of quanta, distinct from the quantum spin, **S,** but wich shall be identified with this for the leptonic fermions. This $\mathbf{\Gamma}_p$-vortex must be in causal link with a μ_p -magnetic or pseudomagnetic moment of particle, according to eq.:

$$\mathbf{S}_p^* = K_S\cdot\mathbf{\Gamma}_p = \tfrac{1}{2}\hbar\cdot\zeta_p.; \quad \mu_p = (q^*/m_p)\cdot\mathbf{S}^*_p = \tfrac{1}{2}\,(q^*\cdot c\cdot r_\mu)\,, \quad \text{with: } \zeta_p = \pm 1;\ \Gamma_p = \oint dl\cdot v = 2\pi r_p c\,; \qquad (3)$$

where: r_p ; r_μ –the fermion' mean radius and the Compton radius- defined as the superior limit of the vortex: $\Gamma_s(\omega_s\cdot r = c)$; q*-the particle charge or pseudocharge, and: $\zeta_p = \pm 1$- the "intrinsic chirality", considered as an absolute value.

-The considered pre-quantum dimension: "intrinsic chirality": $\zeta = (\pm 1;\ 0)$, differs from the quantum helicity representing the spin projection on the impulse direction and characterise the sense of the formed vortex around the centroid (the centrol) of the fermion in a homogenous quantum or subquantum wind. In consequence, in our model the "intrinsic chirality" is a dimension which characterizes the particle' core, the particle spin depending on the hypothetical spiral shape of its centroid, i.e.: on the intrinsic chirality: $\zeta = \pm 1$ for levogyrous or dextrogyrous spiral core and $\zeta = 0$ for non-spiral core, (without vortex). The image in mirror of $+\zeta$, is: $P(\zeta) = -\zeta$, so the spatial parity P operator change the solitonic spin.

-Because that the chiral soliton model of electron is of spatial-extended (lorentzian) type, the electromagnetic nature of the inertial m_e-mass is done-according to the a3- and a4-axioms, by n_v -component vectorial photons with bigger mass than the vecton mass, wich will be named "vexons" in our theory, corresponding to the 'zero point energy' photon: $E_w^0 = \tfrac{1}{2}h\nu$ and which may explains the photonic emission of the accelerated electron or proton .

In this case, the vecton ,m_v, may be identified with the quantum of electrostatic field, **E**, and the next quantum of inferior order: the quanton, m_h, may be identified with the quantum of **H**-magnetic field, in the sense that the Γ_c -quantonic vortex generates the μ_e -magnetic moment of electron, in accordance also with the eq. (3).

-The vectorial quantum of stability rank k=1 resulted in accordance with the a4 -axiom: the hard-gamma semiphoton, which will be named: "semigammon" in our theory, having the electron mass, m_e, may be identified in this case with the pseudoquanta of the strong nuclear field in the sense that the proton results as being a compound chiral soliton formed by the confination of gammonic pairs of degenerate electrons resulted as bounded "semigammons", wich attracts an another nucleons by its own degenerate quantum vortex.

-Resuming, results-according to the a1-a4 axioms, that the sub-quantum and the quantum medium have the following composition of field quanta and pseudoquanta:

(A_c) – sub-quantum medium; ($m_s << m_h = h/c^2$; $S_s^* \cong 0$), characterizing gravitic fields:

- gravitons; (g-etherons): $m_g = (10^{-68} \div 10^{-72})$ kg, acting as gravitic field quanta and having contribution to the genesis of gravitomagnetic quantum-vortices by forming etheronic winds;
- sinergons; (s-etherons): $m_s = (10^{-59} \div 10^{-61})$ kg, acting mainly as sinergonic quanta of vortices of gravitomagnetic chiral solitons but also as quanta of gravitostatic field;

(B_c) –quantum medium, $m_b \geq m_h = h/c^2$, characterizing magneto-electric and other fields:

-quantons: $m_h = h/c^2 = 7.37 \times 10^{-51}$ Kg; $S_h^* << ½\hbar$, acting as quanta of the **B**- magnetic field and forming the μ_p -magnetic moment of fermion; similarily, the pseudomagnetic moment of quanton: μ_h , results by eq. (3) as a sinergonic vortex formed around a quantonic superdense centrol having the mass: $m_h^c = m_h$, the quanton being-in our theory, the smallest hard-core fermion.

- vectons (vectorial photons): $m_v = 3 \times 10^{10} m_h = 2.2 \times 10^{-40}$ kg; $S_v = S_v^* = ½\hbar$; acting as electrostatic field quanta, resulted as hard-core semiphotons of the cosmic 3K-background radiation;

-vexons; $m_w \geq 10 m_v$; $S_w = S_w^* = ½\hbar$; structured as CF-chiral soliton of vectons, acting as constituents of elementary particles quantum volume (as “frozen photons”) and of luxons;

- pseudoscalar photons, (particularly-luxons): $m_f = n \cdot \nu \cdot m_h = 2n \cdot m_w$, $S_l = 1\hbar$; acting as electromagnetic radiation pseudoscalar quanta, formed by ‘n’ pairs of vectorial photons:

$m_f = n \cdot (m_w - \bar{m}_w)$ which changes sign at a parity inversion: $P(+\zeta - \zeta) = (-\zeta + \zeta)$, i.e.:

$$P(\zeta m_w - \zeta \bar{m}_w) = (\zeta \bar{m}_w - \zeta m_w) = -(\zeta m_w - \zeta \bar{m}_w).$$

In accordance with the Munera’s model of photon, the multiphoton with energy: $\in_f = n \cdot h\nu$, represents a row of ‘n’ pairs of coupled vexons having antiparallel spins, the vexon being considered in our theory with the diameter dimensioned conform with the Hunter-Wadlinger’s model of photon, ($d_w = \lambda/\pi$), and being identifiable as “photino” in the supersymmetric theories.

The possibility of representing quantum particles as composed of chiral soliton fronts of planar vortices having reciprocally opposed orientations, formed in a Madelung-type fluid as solutions of a nonlinear equation, is theoretically confirmed [21].

In the soliton theory, these photon pairs corresponds to Falaco-type pairs of planar vortices, [22], that could be long-life states and arise usually in areas having minimal surface defects when the energy density $\in_r = \rho_r c^2$ of the generating vortex soliton field is double, at least, comparing to the mass/energy density $\in_w = \rho_w c^2$ of the generated sub-solitons: $\in_r = 2 \in_w$.

As chiral constituent of the electron mass- given by paired component vexons (frozen photons) according to a4- axiom, the m_v-vecton has as correspondent in supersymmetric theories, a particularly fermionic superpartner of the axion-particle, called „axino” and having

the rest-mass: $10^{-6} \div 10^{-2}$ eV/c^2, predicted to change into and resulting from a microwave photon in the presence of strong magnetic fields, explaining in this way the non-baryonic dark matter.

The existence of vectorial photons as electromagnetic field quanta is considered also by L. S. Mayants, [23], which argued the possibility to explain the electromagnetic field by a gas of particles, called "emons", having a tiny but non-zero rest mass ($m < 10^{-50}$ kg).

According to the model, the structure of particles contained by the quantum medium, (B_c) , is consistent with the quantum soliton theory which shows that the quantified soliton-particles are solutions of the Schrodinger nonlinear equation – solutions that are similar to those which describes wave bundles whose centers moves as particles that can interact elastically, [13].

We will argue in the theory that all elementary particles can be described by a „cascade vortices" cold formation process. The basic particle model of cold genesis used for explain the particles basic properties represents an ideal, un-disturbed and non-relativist model of chiral pre-quantum soliton, generated at cold, ($T \to 0K$), as a quantized vortex in a sub-quantum or/and quantum medium, with a Madelung type representation of the sub-quantum fluid [24], according also to the Bohm-Vigier interpretation of Ψ-wave function.

I.3. The photon

Considering that the simple photon with energy $\in_f = h\nu$ represents a pair of coupled vectons or vexons -in accordance also with Munera model of photon, [15], the known wave-corpuscle dualism of photon is explained in the theory considering that the wave properties of photon is given by a vortexial evanescent part of its vectons/vexons formed around theirs inertial mass $m_{v(w)}$ which gives the corpuscular character of the photon.

The fact that for a photon of an electromagnetic wave the value of electric **E**-field energy is equal to the value of the magnetic **B**-field energy by the relation: $E = c \cdot B$, results -according to the theory, from the equality between the value of the electric field energy: $w_E^f = \frac{1}{2} \cdot \varepsilon_0 E^2 \sim \frac{1}{2} m_S c^2$, given by the translation energy of a spinorial Γ_S vortex of quantons, which do not contribute to the vecton'/vexon' inertial mass, $m_{v(w)}$ - given by a vectonic/vexonic core, and the value of the magnetic moment vortexial energy: $w_\mu^f = \frac{1}{2}\mu_0 H^2 \sim \frac{1}{2} m_S (\omega_h c)^2$ of the photonic vecton/vexon, given by the vortexial energy of the Γ_S -vortex containing a m_S-mass of quantons in the volume of Compton radius, i.e.:

$$w_E^f = w_\mu^f \; ; \quad \frac{\sum m_h \cdot c^2}{2} = \frac{\sum m_h (\omega_h \cdot r)^2}{2} = \frac{h \cdot \nu}{4}; \quad w_f = 2(w_E^f + w_\mu^f) = 2m_{v(w)} c^2 = h\nu \tag{4a}$$

because that inside the vexonic chiral soliton with $r_\mu = r_\lambda$, is satisfied the condition: $(\omega_c \cdot r) = c$.

From (4a) results also that: $m_S = \sum m_h = m_{v(w)}$, so the spinorial mass of the vecton'/vexon' spinorial vortex is equal with the inertial mass of the photonic vecton/vexon.

In accordance with the general character of a1-a4 axioms of the theory, this result may be generalised for all chiral soliton particles in the sense that the intrinsic chirality: $\zeta = \pm 1$ of the particle superdense centroid, induces a (sub)quantum Γ_υ-vortex formation to a particle having the v_p -speed in the presence of a (sub)quantum medium as in the case of the action of a (sub)quantum wind having the same velocity, according to the relation:

$$w_\mu = \in_k; \quad \Rightarrow \qquad \tfrac{1}{2}\sum m_h(\omega_h \cdot r)^2 = \tfrac{1}{2} m_p v^2 \qquad (4b)$$

which suggests a phenomenological reason for the relativist hypothesis of the particle speed-depending mass variation, by the vortex pair forming condition [22], (i.e.: $m = m_0 + \Delta m(v) \sim \Gamma_\upsilon$).

I. 4. The fermionic spin

The semi-whole spin: $S_v = \tfrac{1}{2}\hbar$, ($\hbar = h/2\pi$) of the vectorial photon considered as spatially extended chiral soliton with a spinorial Γ_S -vortex of radius equal to the Compton radius: $r_\lambda = d_\lambda/2 = \lambda/2\pi$, [16], results in theory as a real size representing the rotation kinetic moment in classical sense, i.e.–"pre-quantum spin", S_v^*, by approximating the vectorial photon with a vortex–tube in a barrel form (pseudo-cylindrical), in prequantum model, which becomes pseudo-spherical by spin precession, in quantum model, with a (3D) radial-symmetric distribution of the component quantons, with the quantonic density, $\rho_c(r)$, varying according to the relation: $4\pi r^2 \rho(r) = 4\pi r_a^2 \rho(r_a) = \text{constant}$,
characteristic to the evanescent part of the photon wave ($\rho(r) \sim |\psi|^2 \sim r^{-2}$; $r > r_a$) which contains the m_S spinorial mass of its vectons or vexons, i.e.- excepting the quantum volume mass of a r_a –radius, containing the $m_{v(w)}$ inertial mass, which is characterized by an exponential wave function of Schrödinger-Bohm-Vigier type, ($\rho'(r) \sim |\psi'|^2 \sim e^{-\gamma \cdot r}$; $r \leq r_a$).
Considering a spin precession movement of vecton or vexon, we can approximate that the kinetic moment of a vortexed quanton of its spinorial vortex, Γ_S, has the value: $i_h = m_h c.r$, (r-the distance from the soliton centre) in all solitonic volume, thus having for any pair of vortexed quantons equally placed at a δ distance from a surface of radius $r^*_\lambda = r_\lambda/2$, the relation: $m_h c \cdot (r^*_\lambda + \delta) + m_h c \cdot (r^*_\lambda - \delta) = 2 m_h c.r^*_\lambda$. Therefore, integrating for all photonic volume of r_λ -radius and with the mass: $m_S = \nu_v \cdot m_h$, ($\nu_v = m_s c^2/h$- the equivalent frequency of the vectorial photon), the vectorial photon spin results of value: $S_v^* = m_v \cdot c \cdot r_\lambda/2 = \tfrac{1}{2}\hbar$,
if the spinorial mass of fermionic soliton' evanescent part is equal with the particle-like part mass: $m_S = m_{v(w)}$ - condition fulfilled also in the case of the vexon, according to the relation (4b) of the theory , so- in concordance with the quantum mechanics.
The same result is obtained, for a vectorial photon with spin precession, also by the integral:

$$S_v^* = \int_{r_a}^{r_v} r \cdot c \cdot dm \cong 4\pi r_a^2 \rho(r_a) \cdot c \cdot \frac{r_v^2}{2} \cong m_s \cdot c \cdot \frac{r_v}{2} = \mathrm{m_s c} \cdot \frac{\lambda}{4\pi} = m_s \cdot c \cdot \frac{h}{4\pi \cdot m_v c} = \frac{1}{2}\hbar \qquad (5)$$

with : $\rho(r)/\rho(r_a) = r_a^2/r^2 = |\psi|^2$, neglecting the spin: $I_s(r_a) \approx ½\ m_v c \cdot r_a^2$ of the inertial $m_{v(w)}$ -mass .
An identical result is obtained similarily also for a vectorial photon without spin precession, approximated as being pseudo-cylindrical, with the lenght: $l_a = 2r_a$ and with a density:
$\rho(r) \sim |\psi|^2 \sim r^{-1}$, i.e.: $\rho(r)/\rho(r_a) = r_a/r$. It is explained by this also the equality between the prequantum and the quantum spin of the leptonic fermions. The equation (5) by which the S_v^*-spin' value of vectorial photon is equal to the value of quantum spin, S_l, by the equality: $m_s = m_{v(w)}$, may be generalised also in the case of another leptonic fermion: the electron.
Results also that the S_p^*-prequantum spin is null for the pseudoscalar photon of vectons ($m_f = 2n \cdot m_v$, $T \to 3K$), being given by the $\Gamma_s = \Gamma_\mu$ quantonic vortex of vecton' magnetic moment and $S_p^* = S_l = 1$ for photons with mass $m_f = (m_w + \bar{m}_w)$ if Γ_s is given by a vortex of vectons, $\Gamma_s = \Gamma_v = \pm\Gamma_\mu$.

I.5. The charge model

In accordance also with the charge model of quantum mechanics, the q_e charge of a particle, results as being given by a spheric-symmetric distribution of charge' quanta around the particle having the radius $r_a = a$, i.e.: $\rho_a \cdot r^2 = \rho_a^0 \cdot a^2$, with a variation of the quanta impulse density having the form:

$$p_c = \rho_c(r) \cdot \mathrm{v_c} = \rho_a^0 \frac{a^2}{r^2} \cdot \mathrm{v_c}; \qquad \rho_a^0 = \rho_c(a);\ \mathrm{v_c} = c; \qquad (6)$$

We shall consider as real charge: $Q(p_c)$, the charge for which the quanta impulse density, p_c , is parallel to the radius direction: ($p_c \uparrow\uparrow r$) and as virtual charge: $q_i(i.p_c)$, ($i = \sqrt{-1}$), the charge for which the impulse density p_c is anti-parallel to the radius direction , ($p_c \downarrow\uparrow r$).
A charge for which the intrinsic chirality and the field quanta chirality is: $\zeta_c = 0$, is exclusively a repulsive of "static" type charge if it is real charge and exclusively attractive of "static" type charge if it is virtual charge, according to the model.
-For the elementary electric charge 'e' , the charge sign depends on its intrinsic chirality ζ_e correlated with the electric field quanta chirality: ζ_v, in accordance also with the combined CP parity , the fact that: $P(\zeta_v) = -\zeta_v$ being the cause of the charge sign inversion: C(e) = -e.
The vectons chirality $\zeta_v = \pm 1$ express also the fact that for ultrarelativistic particles, the spin lies in the direction of the motion, parallel or antiparalle with the particle' impulse.
This charge model is complying partially with the Whittaker's principle (1903) according to which any scalar potential is a result of the energy of an "electromagnetic wind", [25].

5.1 The (electro)static type interaction between charges

In a classical way, the interaction force F_e of an electrostatic type field, generated by a charge Q(M) on a pseudocharge $q(m_0)$, is given by the impulse density variation:

$\Delta p_c = p_c(r) - p_c(-r) = 2n.m_c v_c$, $(n = n_0 \Delta r)$ of the Q(M)-charge quanta which interacts elastically on the x direction at the semi-surface level: $S^x = S^0/2 = 2\pi r_0^2$ of the m_0 interaction particle, for which its "pseudo-charge" is proportional with its surface: $q_s(m_0) = S^0/k_1$.

The electric type field of the Q -charge has the intensity $E_s(r)$ depending on the interaction force $F_e(r)$, which classically has-in consequence, the expression:

$$F(r) = S^x \cdot \frac{\Delta(p_c)_r}{\Delta t} = S^x \cdot \frac{\Delta(n.m_c \cdot v_c)_r}{\Delta t} = S^0 \cdot \rho_v(r) \cdot v_c^2 = q_s \cdot E(r); \quad n.m_c = n_0 \Delta r.m_c = \rho_v \Delta r \qquad (7)$$

where : $\Delta p_c/\Delta t = 2(n_0 m_c v_c^2)_r = 2\rho_v(r) v_c^2$; (elastic interaction).

By the constant k_1 and the expression: $q_s(m_0) = S^0/k_1$ of the pseudo-charge, the expression of the intensity $E_s(r)$ of the pseudo-electric field results from the eq. (7), in the form [26]:

$$E_s(M_r) = k_1 \cdot \rho(r) \cdot v_c^2 = \frac{1}{2} k_1 \cdot \frac{\Delta p_c}{\Delta t}; \quad (v_c \approx c); \quad k_1 = \frac{4\pi \cdot r_0^2}{q_s(m_0)} \qquad (8)$$

For extending the equations (6) ÷ (8) to the electron having: $q_s = e$; $r_0 = a$, replacing these values in the expression of the pseudocharge: q_s , results the expression of the proportionality constant: $k_1 = S_e^0/e = 4\pi a^2/e$, gauged by the electron.

Considering the electron e-charge as being of space-extended (Lorenzian) type and the electron a-radius as given by the equality between the intrinsic energy of the electron and the electrostatic field energy, used by some electron models [32] of the classic electrodynamics:

$$\in_E^o = \int_a^\infty 4\pi \cdot r^2 \Phi(r) dr = \frac{e^2}{8\pi\varepsilon_0 a} = m_e c^2; \quad \Phi(r) = \varepsilon_0 \frac{E^2(r)}{2} = \frac{\varepsilon_0}{2}\left(\frac{e}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}\right)^2 \qquad (9)$$

results that: $a = 1.41 \times 10^{-15}$m = 1.41 fm, (with e-charge in surface); $k_1 = 1.56 \times 10^{-10}$ $[m^2/C]_{si}$.

For the general expression of the Q charge generating a E(r)-field, we shall also consider the electric charge gaussian expression, given by the electric flux:

$$Q = \varepsilon_0 \int E \cdot dS = 4\pi\, \varepsilon_o.r_0^2 \cdot E(r_0) = 4\pi\, k_1.\varepsilon_o.r_0^2 \cdot \rho(r_0).v_c^2; \quad Q = e;\ v_c = c;\ r_0 = a, \qquad (10)$$

where, if Q = e and $r_0 = a$, it results that: $\rho(a) = \rho^0_a = 1/(k_1^2 \varepsilon_0 c^2) = \mu_0/k_1^2 = 5.17 \times 10^{13}$ kg/m^3 .

The density of the electrostatic energy at the e-charge surface, (r = a), is equal with the kinetic energy of the field quanta in the volume unity, according to the equation:

$$\Phi^o(r)=\frac{\varepsilon_o}{2}\cdot\left(\frac{e}{4\pi\cdot\varepsilon_o\cdot a^2}\right)^2\cdot\frac{a^4}{r^4}=\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\mu_o\cdot c^2}{k_1^2}\frac{a^4}{r^4}=\frac{1}{2}\cdot\rho_a^o\cdot c^2\cdot\frac{a^4}{r^4}=\frac{1}{2}\cdot\rho(r).c^2\cdot\frac{a^2}{r^2};\quad \rho_a^o=\rho(a) \tag{11}$$

From (11) and (9) results also the dependence: $2\pi a^3\cdot\rho^0_a = m_e$.

5.2. The interaction between charges through magnetic type field

In the case of a m_p-particle, having a q_s-pseudo-charge and a r_0-radius which crosses a quantum fluid (quantum wind) with the speed $v_0=v_p\sin(\mathbf{v_p};\mathbf{v_c})$ perpendicular on the quantum wind considered as an ideal fluid having the v_c speed, ($v_0\perp v_c$), according to the impulse theorem for ideal fluids derived from a Gauss-Ostrogranski relation, on the m_p-particle surface, S, acts a pressure force given by the impulse density: $p_i = \rho_c v_c$, that is:

$$F_i=m_p\cdot a_i=-\frac{d}{dt}\int_s\rho_c\cdot \mathrm{v}_c\cdot d\tau=\int\Pi_{ik}\cdot dS_k \quad . \tag{12}$$

where Π_{ik} represents the impulse flow density tensor:

$$\Pi_{ik}=P_c\cdot\delta_{ik}+\rho_c(\mathrm{v_i}\cdot\mathrm{v_k})\ ;\quad \text{with: } \delta_{ik}=(\mathrm{n_i}\mathrm{n_k})=\mathrm{n_j};\quad |\mathrm{n_i}|=|\mathrm{n_k}|=1;\quad \mathrm{dS_k}=n_k dS$$
$$(\mathrm{n_i};\mathrm{n_k}\text{ - unit vectors})\ ;\quad \mathrm{P_c}=\rho_c\cdot\mathrm{v_c^2}\ ;\ \mathrm{v_i}=\mathrm{v_c}\cdot n_i;\ \mathrm{v_k}=\mathrm{v_0}\cdot n_k\ ; \tag{13}$$

For Π_{ik} =constant and $\int dS_k = S^0\cdot n_k$, considering the interaction of quanta with the particle surface as being quasi-elastic, according to eq. (7) and (8), to the quantum pressure static force: $P_c = \rho_c\cdot v_c^2$, correspond: $S^0 = 4\pi r_0^2$, therefore the equation (12) becomes [26]:

$$F_i=m_p a_i=\frac{S^0}{k_1}(k_1\rho_c\mathrm{v_c^2}+k_1\rho_c\mathrm{v_c}\mathrm{v_0})n_i=\mathrm{q_s}(E_i^0+E_i^l)=F_i^0+F_i^l\ ;\qquad \mathrm{v_c}\approx c \tag{14}$$

According to the eq. (7) and (14), the force F_i^0 is obtained as an electric type force.
In this case, the dynamogenic force, F_i^l , may be considered as of magnetic type, as follows:

$$F_i^l=\mathrm{q_s}\cdot k_1\rho_c(\mathrm{v_i}\cdot\mathrm{v_k})n_k=\mathrm{q_s}(\mathrm{B_j}\cdot\mathrm{v_k})\Rightarrow\vec{F}^l=q\cdot\vec{\mathrm{v}}_o\ x\ \vec{B};\qquad \mathrm{q_s}=S^0/k_1 \tag{15}$$

where B represents the magnetic induction, having the expression:

$$B_j(r)=k_1\rho_c(\mathrm{r})\cdot\mathrm{v_i}\cdot n_k=k_1 p_i(r)\cdot n_k\ ;\quad \mathrm{v_i}=\mathrm{v_c}\cdot n_i\ ;\ \mathrm{v_c}\cong c \tag{16}$$

where $p_i(r)$ represents the impulse density of field quanta which pass through the surface unit in the point P(r). According to eq. (7) we also may consider the force F_i^l as being a pseudo-Lorentzian force, generated by an electric type field, E^l, induced at the m_p-particle level by a magnetic type B -field displaced with the speed $v_B = -v_0$:

$$\vec{E}^l = \vec{v}_0 \, x \, \vec{B} = -\vec{v}_B \, x \, \vec{B} \qquad (17)$$

The eq. (17) expresses- in a vectorial form, one of the electromagnetism fundamental laws (referring to the generation of an electric E- field through a magnetic B- field) but generally deduced, i.e.-which may be extended also for the dynamogenic gravitational field, (the gravito-magnetic field).

If an electric type field has the intensity vector E displaced with the speed $v_E = -v_k$ in a x_0 -point, the displacement of the impulse density: $p_i = p_s \cdot v_i$ generating an E_i –field, generates in the x_0-point an induction, B, of a magnetic type field, as follows:

$$B_j = k_1 \cdot \rho_c \cdot \langle v_E \cdot n_i \rangle = \frac{1}{c^2} < v_E \cdot (k_1 \cdot \rho_c c^2) n_i > = \mu_0 \varepsilon_0 < v_E \, x E_i >, \qquad \vec{B} = \frac{1}{c^2} \vec{v}_E \, x \, \vec{E} \qquad (18)$$

The eq. (18) expresses in a vectorial form the fundamental law of electromagnetism referring to the generation of a B- magnetic field through an E-electric field, but generally deduced.

If the $\rho_c(r)$ -density of field quanta in the x_0 -point is varying in time, the continuity equation for ideal fluids may be applied to the vectonic fluid, in the form:

$$\frac{\partial \rho_c}{\partial t} = - \nabla (\rho_c \cdot v_E); \qquad \frac{1}{c^2} \cdot \frac{\partial (k_1 \cdot \rho_c \cdot c^2)}{\partial t} = - \nabla (k_1 \cdot \rho_c \cdot v_E) \quad . \qquad (19)$$

and by eq. (7) and (16), results another equation of electromagnetism, generally deduced:

$$\frac{1}{c^2} \frac{\partial E}{\partial t} = - \nabla \cdot B = - div B \quad . \qquad (20)$$

Considering that the density of quanta of **E**- and **B**- field is given by a quanta concentration: $n_0 = n_s \cdot n_i$, where $n_i \approx$ constant–the linear concentration; n_s- the concentration of quanta in a plane perpendicular on the **E** –field direction, according to eq.(16) results that the **H**-intensity of the (pseudo)magnetic field can be considered proportional with the surface density of quanta: $\sigma_c = m_c . n_s$, and the magnetic permeability –as a measure proportional with n_i:

$$H_j = K_1 \cdot \sigma_c . v_k = B_j / \mu_j ; \qquad (v_k = v_E) ; \qquad \sigma_c = m_c . n_s ; \quad \mu_j = B_j / H_j = n_i \qquad (21)$$

By the eqn: $v_l = 1/\sqrt{(\varepsilon \mu)}$, the eq. (21) explains the cause of v_l-light speed variation with $\mu = \mu_0 \mu_r$.

The possibility to deduce the electromagnetic fundamental laws through hydrodynamic equations applied to the quantum and sub-quantum fluid is in accordance also with the Maxwell theory regarding the electromagnetic interactions.

I.6. The gravitic interaction

To the attracted m_p-mass and to the gravitic field of an attractive M- mass of a particle or of a body, can be assigned a conventional size: the "electrogravitic" pseudo-charge, q_G , respectivelly-the "electrogravitic field, $E_G(r,Q_G)$, whose expressions results by the general eq. (14) writted in the form:

(22a) $$q_G = \frac{S_g^0}{k_1}; \qquad \mathrm{E_G}(r, Q_G) = \pm k_1 \rho_g c^2; \qquad \mathrm{p_g}(r) = \rho_g(r)\cdot c = \rho_g^0 \cdot \frac{r_0^2}{r^2}\cdot c \quad . \qquad (22b)$$

In the expression (22b) of the electrogravitic field intensity, the meaning of the sign: $\pm$ is that the electrogravitic Q_G -charge generating the E_G-field is given by an uniform spheric distribution of an etheronic flux with a non-compensated component, i.e. –by the difference between the received etheronic flux p_{ir}=⅓p_e and the flux p_{rr} radially emerging from the inertial M-mass structure, in the case of an attractive, gravitic M-charge. Therefore, considering this non-compensated etheronic flux as a gravitonic field' flux having the impulse density $\Delta_r p_e(r)$ = $\mathbf{p}_g(r)\uparrow\downarrow\mathbf{r}$, the generating of the gravitation force $\mathbf{F_N} \sim \mathbf{p}_g(r)_{\uparrow\downarrow}$ complies with the Fatio's and Lesage's hypothesis [27] which presumes the screening of the m_p-mass by the M-mass in report with the cosmic etheronic winds that comes radial-symmetrically towards the M-mass, because that $\mathbf{p}_g(r)_{\uparrow\downarrow}$ is inverse proportional with the M-mass transparency to etherons. The etheronic flux formed by a M-mass with disturbed sinergonic vortex which emits s-etherons with $\mathbf{p}_g(r)\uparrow\uparrow\mathbf{r}$ gives an antigravitic pseudocharge, generating a positive, repulsive E_G-field.

We shall reconsider the eq. (14) in the case of an interaction force acting on a m_p-particle having a q_G-electrogravitic pseudo-charge which crosses an etheronic wind of a gravitic field generated by an $Q_G(M)$-electrogravitic charge, with the speed $v_0 = v_p\cdot\cos\theta$- perpendicularly on the v_s-speed of the etheronic wind, ($v_0 \perp v_s$). Considering the m_p-particle formed by n_p quantons having the m_h-mass and the surface: $S_h = 4\pi r_h^2$, (where r_h is the quanton centrol radius), because the particle' penetrability to etheronic winds, the interacting surface of the m_p-particle with the etheronic wind is a sum of S_h-surfaces interacting with the elementary quantonic centrols, thus, in eq. (14) we shall consider that:
$S^0_g = n_p.S_h$ and the equation (14) becomes:

$$F_i^g = m_p a_{Gi} = -k_h \cdot m_p(\rho_g \mathrm{v_g^2} + \rho_g\langle \mathrm{v_g}\cdot \mathrm{v_o}\rangle)\cdot n_i; \qquad \mathrm{k_h} = S_h / m_h \ [\mathrm{m^2}/kg] \qquad (23)$$

For the variation of $\rho_g(r)$-density of gravitonic wind, in compliance with eq. (23) of the electrogravitic $q_G(M)$-charge of the M-mass having the radius r_0 and for $v_g = c$, the gravitic force results from eq. (23) as having the form:

$$F_i^g = -k_h m_p \cdot \rho_g c^2 \left(1+\frac{v_0}{c}\right) n_i = -G\frac{m_p M}{r^2}\left(1+\frac{v_0}{c}\right) n_i ; \qquad \rho_g(r) = \rho_g^0 \frac{r_0^2}{r^2} \approx \frac{M}{m_h}\rho_g^h \frac{r_h^2}{r^2} \qquad (24)$$

where: ρ_g^0 and ρ_g^h are the density of the gravitonic flux (i.e.-of the uncompensed etheronic wind) at the $M(r_0)$-mass surface and- respectively- at the $m_h(r_h)$-quanton surface.

If the m_p-mass represent a photon having the speed $v_0 = c$, the value of the F_i^g -force, acting as a gravitic type force, results from the equation (24) as: $F^g(r,c) = 2\,F^g(r,0)$-of a double value comparing to Newtonian static gravitational force, in accordance with the Einstein's theory of relativity and the astrophysical observations. This correspondence is explained by the fact that the form with lorentzian type term of the total gravitational force F_i^g , may be obtained also in the tensorial theory of gravitation for a weak gravitational field or reasonably flat spacetime, giving as solutions the gravitational analogs to Maxwell's equations for electromagnetism, (Lano, Fedosin, Agop, N.I.Pallas et al. [28]), the increasing of F_i^g with the v-speed, being equivalent with an transversal relativistic effect of the gravitational mass growth: $F_v = g_g \cdot m_p(1+\beta) = g_g \cdot m_p^v$, ($\beta = v_0/c$).

The eq. (24) gives for the G-gravitation constant, the expression :

$$G = \frac{k_h \rho_g^0 r_0^2 c^2}{M} = \frac{k_h \rho_g^h r_h^2 c^2}{m_h} = \frac{4\pi \rho_g^h r_h^4 c^2}{m_h^2} = 6{,}67x10^{-11}\frac{N\cdot m^2}{kg^2} \; ; \qquad (25)$$

The value of the density ρ_g^o of the uncompensed etheronic wind on the surface of a black-hole type star-for example, characterizes only the local (not also the intergalactic) etheronic density: ρ_e^o , because that it results by the speed's statistic distribution of the etherons emitted by the solitonic quantum-vortices of the elementary particles proportional with the mass density.

We observe also that –according to eq. (22) and (23), the value of S^0_g being given by a very great number of quantons, for an electron, for example, the value of q_G may be of size order of the electron charge, i.e.: $S^0_g \approx S^0_e \Rightarrow q_{Ge} \approx e$, resulting that the entire weakness of the gravitation force comparative to the electrostatic force may be considered as given by the value of ρ_g^0, by the approximation: $k_\rho = F_N/F_e \approx \rho_g^0/\rho_a^0$.

In this case, for an unitary form of the electric and of the electrogravitic fields, we may obtain a plausible gauge value of k_h and of ρ_g^h, considering that for the electron case we

have the gauge condition: $q_{Ge} \approx e$, which complies whith the expression of the electrogravitic field obtained also by M. Agop [28], starting from the acceleration obtained by an electron in the field of another, i.e.:

$$a_i^e = \frac{F_N^e}{m_e} + \frac{F_e^e}{m_e} = a_{Gi}^e + \left(\frac{e}{m_e}\right)\cdot\frac{e}{4\pi\varepsilon\cdot r^2} = \left(\frac{e}{m_e}\right)\cdot(E_G^e(r) + E_e^e(r)); \quad \mathrm{E_G^e} = \left(\frac{m_e}{e}\right)\cdot a_{Gi}^e \qquad (26a)$$

resulting that $q_G \approx (m_p/m_e)e$, and the generalisation: $E_G = (m/q_G)\cdot a_{Gi} = (m_e/e)\cdot a_{Gi}$ -used also for the obtaining of generalized London equations [28], which- by eqn. (22b) and (25), gives :

$$F_i^g = \mathrm{q_G}\cdot E_G(r,Q_G) = -\frac{m_p}{m_e}e\cdot k_1\rho_g c^2 = -k_h m_p\rho_g c^2 \Leftrightarrow \rho_g^0 \approx k_\rho\rho_a^0; \quad \mathrm{q_G} = \frac{m_p}{m_e}e; \Rightarrow k_h = \frac{4\pi a^2}{m_e} \qquad (26b)$$

resulting the gauge constants: k_h = 27.4 [m^2/kg], r_h =1.26x10^{-25} m and: $\rho_h = \rho_c^M$ =8.8x10^{23} kg/m^3 and respectively, by eq.(25): $\rho_g^0(m_e)$ =1.23x10^{-29} kg/m^3 . Also, by (26a), results that: $k_h = (e/m_e)\cdot k_1$. The density ρ_h results comparable to those of a hypothetical preonic star.

If the g- and s-etheron have the same ρ_c^M density as the quanton, results also the size order of the graviton' and the sinergon' radius: $r_g \approx 10^{-31}$m; $r_s \approx 10^{-28}$m –bigger than the Planck lenght (1.6x10^{-35} m) and the ratio: $r_s/r_g \approx r_h/r_s \approx 10^3$. Also, results that: $Q_G = 4\pi\varepsilon_0 GM\cdot(m_e/e)$.

I.7. A galileian relativist expression of the particles acceleration

The abandonment of the concept of ether through the postulate of the light speed constancy in Einstein's special relativity, led to major paradoxes in the physical interpretation of relativistic equations, such as the so-called "the twins paradox" from which derives a version that may be denamed: "the three twins paradox". This version leads to the relativistic conclusion that, if two of three twin brothers flew in space with relativistic speeds on perfectly symmetrical trajectories in comparison with the third brother remained on Earth, but having a 45° …180° angle between these trajectories, then the first twin should meet the second one younger than himself (according to the relativistic equation of time dilatation), but this comes in contradiction with the fact that the twin remained on Earth should observe that both of them returned younger than himself by an identical difference of age.

Also, the Einsteinian equation of speed-dependent mass increasing, leads to the phylosophic paradox of infinitely mass growth by its movement with relativist speed.

By the concept of cosmic ether, it is possible to avoids such paradoxes by a physical reinterpretation of the Einstein's relativistic equations.

In the case of an accelerated m_0-particle under a field action in a quasi-homogenous sub-quantum medium, (A_c) , considering this medium as an ideal fluid with a ρ_s mean density, according to a specific equation for ideal fluids, the acceleration a_p of the m_0 -particle "falling" into the sub-quantum medium is dependent on the "falling" v_p-speed because the resistance force of the subquantum fluid: $F(r,v) = S^0\rho_s v^2$, in the form:

$$a_{ps} = a_0\left(1 - \frac{v_p^2}{w^2}\right); \qquad a_p = \frac{\bar{F}_{(r,v_p)}}{m_p}\ ;\ a_0 = \frac{\bar{F}_{(r,0)}}{m_p};\quad \bar{F}_{(r,0)} = S^0\rho_s w^2 \tag{27a}$$

This equation, for a value of the limit-speed of "falling" into this medium equal to: $w = \sqrt{2}c$ (c = the light speed) and for non-relativistic v_p-speed, approximates the Einstein's equation for the variation of mass acceleration given by a field, considered in the Einstein's theory of relativity as a result of the speed-dependent mass variation (and not of the F(r)- force variation), having the known form:

$$m = m_0/[1-(v/c)^2]^{½} = m_0/\beta,$$

Mathematically, the eq. (27a) is equivalent to a longitudinal relativist effect, of the particle inertial m_0-mass variation with the speed:

$$m_p^*(v_p) = m_p^0/[1-v_p^2/w^2] = m_0/\beta';\qquad \text{with: } w = \sqrt{2}.c \tag{27b}$$

considering-formally, an invariance of F(r)- force with the mass speed.

This theoretical result shows also a theoretical limit of the particles speed in Universe: $w = \sqrt{2}c$, which suggests also that the etherons may be tachyons, with $v_g > c$.

In this case, the „tachyonic" correction which must be made for the value of ρ_g^0, is:

$$\rho_g^0\cdot c^2 = \rho_g^{0'}\cdot w^2 = \rho_g^{0'}\cdot(c\sqrt{2})^2\ ;\ \Rightarrow\ \rho_g^{0'}(m_e) = ½\cdot\rho_g^0(m_e) = 0.615\text{x}10^{-29}\ \text{kg/m}^3 \tag{a}$$

The apparent quasiconstant c- speed of photons is possible to results as an effect of the local quasihomogeneity of the cosmic etheronic winds pressure giving to photons the c-mean speed for a dynamic equilibrium, given by a density ρ_G^0 of pseudostationary etherons of the galactic/ intergalactic space, by the equation:

$$\rho_G^0\cdot c^2 = \rho_g^{0'}\cdot(w-c)^2\ ;\ \Rightarrow\ \rho_G^0 \geq [(\sqrt{2}-1)^2/2]\cdot\rho_g^0(m_e) = 0.084\rho_g^0 \approx 10^{-30}\ \text{kg/m}^3 \tag{b}$$

By (27b) , the eq. (24) results in a form similar to those of Şomacescu's classic theory of fields [6], which explains also the planetary orbits precession, the gravitation force being:

$$F_i^g(r) = F_i^g(0)\cdot\frac{1+v_0/c}{1-v_p^2/2c^2};\qquad F_i^g(0) = -G\frac{M\cdot m_0}{r^2};\qquad v_0 = v_p\cos\alpha \perp v_s \tag{27c}$$

It results also -according to eq.(8), that the F(r,v)-resistance force of the (sub)quantum fluid is equivalent with a relativistic force of (pseudo)electric type: $F_q(r,v) = S^0\rho_s v^2 = q_r\cdot E_r$; ($q_r = S^0/k_1$).

The galileian relativist expression of the electric field results- according to eq. (8), in the form:

$$E(q,r,v) = k_1\rho_r(c\pm v)^2 = E_0\cdot(1\pm v/c)^2,$$ by a relative speed: $v_r = (c \pm v)\parallel r$ of the q-charge.

I.8. The soliton electron model

8.1.The electron model

-Along the time, were proposed some classical electron models: Abraham's rigid electron model; Lorentz's space-extended model [29]; Parson's annular model; Page model [30], which presumes the existence of a magnetic field inside the electron; the Poincare's model, which presumes the existence of a quantum pressure on the electron surface that gives its stability; the Born-Infeld model [31], which considers, as the Mie model, that the electric field does not differ essentially from the electron; the Yadava model [32] and other models.

-In accordance with the a3-a4 axioms of the theory, considering the proton as a composite fermion formed by gammonic pairs of degenerate electron cluster type, similar to A.O. Barut's particle model [33], from the deduced equality between the electron radius and the proton radius: r_p= a =1.41 fm, results a similarity between the electron structure and the proton quantum' structure, which is penetrable by electrons until to the core level having the radius of approx. 0.2 fm and by protons- until to an "impenetrable" quantum volume having the radius of approx. 0.45÷0.6 fm, [34].

-The experiments of scattering electrons on protons revealed also some scattering centers ("partons"- Taylor, Friedman, Kendall, [35]) with the radius of approx. 10^{-18} m and an exponential distribution of the proton charge and of the nucleon' magnetic moment, having the (η_{rms}) root-mean-square radius between 0.86fm and 0.89 fm (G.Simon; I. Sick et al, [36]) . Similar scattering centers, having the radius under 1% from the classic radius of electron, was evidenced by experiments of X-rays exploration of the electron structure, [37].

Some theories [38] based on this experimental result, considers that the electron has the inertial m_e- mass compressed into a volume with the radius $r^0 = 10^{-18}$m, but other electron models consider that the electron has a core surrounded by a penetrable cloud of virtual leptons conjugated in pairs having opposite charges, [39] .

-In the Composite fermions (CF) theory, the electron is a composite fermion carrying an even number of vortices of the many-particle wave function, [40], as a composite chiral soliton.

-According to the known electron soliton model, the electron soliton characteristics results from a solution of a nonlinear Schrödinger type equation, the ψ-wave function of electron having a linear part which characterizes the de Broglie's wave and a nonlinear part which characterizes the distribution of the charge' spatial density: $\rho_q(r) = e\cdot|\psi|^2$, and of the electron vortex field' density, [41].

According to these researches and to the a1 - a4 axioms of the theory, for a classic non-relativistic CF chiral soliton model of electron, we consider a substructure of electron quantum volume formed by vexons stabilized by vexonic centrols, resulted by the confination

of cosmic 3K photons formed by paired vectons, around an electronic centroid (centrol), by the electron soliton vortex, Γ_e , which generates also the μ_e -magnetic moment of electron. The considered electron cold genesis by vectons confining is in accordance with Lorentz-Einstein's perception of elementary particles as "condensation" of electromagnetic field.

Because that the formed vexons forms also bosonic (m_w- $\bar{m}_w$) pairs of vexons blended with polarized vectons inside the quantum impenetrable volume, they are distributed in electron according to a Boltzmann type statistic distribution: $\rho_e(r) = \rho_e^0 \cdot |\psi(r)|^2 \sim e^{-r/\eta}$ that also characterizes the mixtures of bosons and fermions, the electron surface containing lighter m_w^*-polarized vexons, (polarised "frozen" vectorial photons).

These vexons gives the inertial mass of electron by theirs inertial mass as "frozen photons" and forms the electron quantum volume with the density $\rho_w(r)$ having-in accordance with the a1-a4 axioms and by similitude with the structure of proton, the following substructure [26]:

-an "impenetrable" supersaturated quantum volume having the radius a_i = 0.5÷0.6fm, composed of vexonic layers-in even number for positrons and odd number for negatrons, with paired and magnetically coupled vexons to the radial and the meridian direction;

Considering a pseudo-charge: $q_w^* = q_w \cdot \zeta_w$ of vexons, results that the vexons of the last layer of "impenetrable" quantum volume, attracts light vexons with oppsed q_w^* pseudo-charge.

-a charge's and strong interaction' quantum volume, having the thickness $\Delta a = a - a_i$, formed by un-paired light vexons: m_w^*, attracted by the last layer of the "impenetrable" quantum volume and polarized with the μ_w-pseudo-magnetic moments on the meridian direction, by the μ_e-magnetic moment of electron having vortexial nature.

The q_w^*-pseudo-charge of the polarised vexons from the strong interaction quantum volume of electron, gives the electron' charge: $e=\Sigma(q_w^*)$.

-The attractive or repulsive interaction is carried through the vectorial quanta of the **E**-electric field, named "vectons" in theory, generated by the electron e–charge.

These m_v-quanta may comes from the bosonic pairs of the 3K-background radiation, attracted by the Γ_e-vortex and divided by the m_w^*-vexons of the charge' quantum volume, the m_v-vectons having the same q^*-pseudo-charge as the m_w^*-vexons of the electron charge being rejected with an oriented spin, forming the E-field, and the remained antivectons being absorbed and destroyed by the m_w^*-vexons having bigger mass-according to the theory.

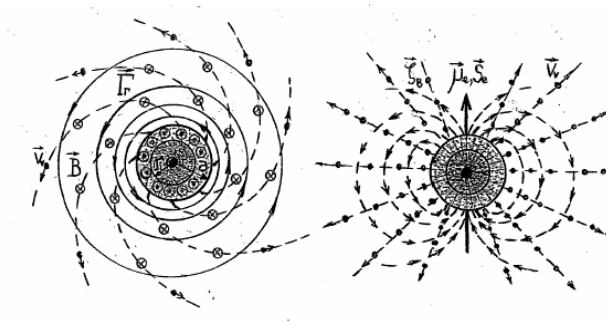


Fig. 1-Model of chiral soliton electron

-According to the model, the parallel polarization rate of m_w^*-vexons of the

electron charge and implicitly- the value of the vectonic flux: $\Phi_v(E)$, are proportional to the impulse density of Γ_e-electron vortex in the strong interaction quantum volume, by the dependence relation:

$$e \sim \mu_e(\Gamma_e) \sim \rho_\mu(a)\cdot c^2;\ (\rho_e(r) \sim \rho_\mu(r);\ a_i \le r \le a), \qquad (c)$$

given by the dependence: $\mu_e(e;\Gamma_e) \sim B(e,a) \sim \rho_\mu(r)\cdot c$ –resulted by eq. (16) in accordance with the known proportionality between the electric charge and the magnetic moment .

In accordance with the experiments of electrons scattering concerning the value of the η_e mean radius of the e-charge' and the μ_e-magnetic moment density distribution inside the proton, according to an electron cluster type model of proton, by similitude results by the model that the electron density $\rho_e(r)$ is proportional with the electron charge density, $\rho_q(r)$, given by the vexons pseudocharge:

$$\rho_e(r) \approx \rho_q(r) = e\cdot\left|\Psi_e\right|^2;\ \Rightarrow \rho_e(r) = \rho_e^o \cdot e^{-\frac{r}{\eta_e}};\quad \left|\Psi_e\right|^2 = e^{-\frac{r}{\eta_e}};\quad \rho_e^o = \rho_e(0);\ a_i \le r \le a \qquad (28)$$

The classic probabilistic interpretation of the ψ-wave-function associated to the stationary electron results by the conclusion that at a distance x=r from the electron centre, the electron is found in the proportion: $[\rho_e(r)/\rho_e^0] = \psi_e\cdot\psi_e^* = |\Psi_e|^2 = R^2$, by the probability to found intrinsic quantons.

In accordance with the experiments [37] shoulding that the electron is a hard-core fermion we consider also the existence of a super-dense electronic centroid (centrol) having the density: $\rho^m \ge 10^{19}$ kg/m^3 and the radius: $r_0 = 10^{-18}$ m, so being a very penetrant particle, which may explain-in consequence, the electronic neutrino as being a half of them (according to a resulted neutrino model –chpt. 12). Because that the density of an electronic centrol is bigger to those a dense black hole, it is reasonable to consider $\rho^m = \rho_e^0 \approx 10^{19}$ kg/m^3, giving a value: $m_0 = ½m_\nu \approx 0.5\ x10^{-4}\ m_e = 4.5x10^{-35}$ kg, and $\approx 10^{19}$kg/m^3, (m_e - the electron mass), for the electron centrol, formed as a pseudo-compact assembly of quanton centrols-according to a3-a4 axioms of the theory. In this case, for the neutrino' mass, results as plausible the approximative value: $m_\nu \approx 10^{-4}\ m_e$ – comparable with an existent experimental result [34] for the superior limit of the neutrino rest mass.

The super-dense electron' centrol is characterized in our model by an intrinsic chirality: $\zeta_e = \pm 1$ (ζ_{e-}=-1; ζ_{e+}=+1) corresponding to a hypothetical helix form which determines the sense of the induced Γ_e -soliton vortex relative to the $\mathbf{S}_e$*-spin sense and which corresponds to a "string" form of electron' centrol, with a radius $r_0 \le 10^{-18}$ m.

In this case, the electron' mass, m_e = 9.1095x10^{-31} kg, is a sum between the electron centrol mass, m_0 and the mass: m_e^v = (m_e–m_0) of the quantum volume, having the radius: a = 1.41x10^{-15}m, that is:

$$m_e^v = \int_0^a 4\pi r^2 \rho_e(r).dr = 9{,}109x10^{-31} kg; \quad \rho_e(r) = \rho_e^o \cdot e^{-\frac{r}{\eta_e}} = \rho_e^o \cdot |\Psi_e|^2 \qquad (29a)$$

According to the model, the a-electron radius is equal to the limit-radius of the e-charge scalar cloud, defined as a separation limit between the vexonic quantum volume of electron and the volume of the e-charge' electrostatic field, whose $\in_E(r)$-energy is given by a spheric-symmetrical distribution of vectons which do not take part to the electron inertial mass and have the same q_v*-pseudo-charge sign like the m_w*-vexons of the electron vexonic layer.

The calculation of the mean radius η_e of the electron charge cloud results considering that all m_w*-vexons of the electron layer are polarised by the μ_e-magnetic moment, giving the e-charge and by considering the continuity condition of the polarised vectorial photons density variation at the limit: r = a, i.e.-considering that- at the electron surface, the vexonic density of electron is equal to the vectonic density of the E-field and have the value:

$$\rho_e(a) = \rho_E(a) = \mu_0/k_1^2 = 5.17 \times 10^{13} \text{ kg/m}^3. \qquad (29b)$$

From this condition and by the eq. (29a), solving the integral of m_e-mass, results a value: $\eta_e \cong 0.965x10^{-15}$ m, for the e-charge mean radius, that is relatively close to the value of η^p_{rms} = 0.895fm of the root-mean-square radius of the proton charge distribution, experimentally deduced by Ingo Sick [36] and to the isoscalar magnetic mean radius: r_m=0.92fm, given with the Skyrmion soliton model of proton, [42]. From (28) results also: $\rho_e^0 = 22{,}24x10^{13}$ kg/m^3.

-We must also consider that the density of vexon-antivexon pairs confined inside the electron vortexial energy, complies with the chiral sub-solitons forming condition [22] which specifies that the energy density $\in_r = \rho_r c^2$ of the mass-generating vortex soliton field should be double, at least, comparing to the mass energy density: $\in_w = \rho_w c^2$ of the generated sub-solitons, i.e.: $\in_r = 2\in_w$, leading to the condition: $\rho_r \geq 2\rho_w$. .

- Based on a theoretical result [9] which show that at quantum equilibrium, on the vortex lines the field quanta have the light speed: v_t = c, and in concordance with the chiral sub-solitons forming condition [22], we may consider that the energy density, $\in_r$, of the generated Γ_r^e vortex field is given by a soliton vortex of quantons, of the electron μ_e -magnetic moment: $\Gamma_\mu = 2\pi r v_{ct}$, with: v_{ct} = c for $r \leq r_\mu$, ($r_\mu \cong r_\lambda$), and by a sinergonic vortex $\Gamma_A = 2\pi r \cdot w_t$, ($\sqrt{2}c \geq w_t \geq c$), having the same density: $\rho_s(r) = \rho_\mu(r)$, for $w_t \approx c$, which generates the magnetic **A**-potential of electron and induces the Γ_μ -vortex, ensuring the negentropy and the stability of electron and explaining the constant values for both the e-charge and the μ_e-magnetic moment in electric and magnetic interaction, by the negentropic property of subquantum (etheronic) winds.

The hypothesis of the Γ_A-vortex existence is also in accordance with the Aharonov-Bohm effect which reveals the influence of a magnetic **A**-potential over the phase of de Broglie wave of a moving electron also in the case of a null magnetic induction **B** = rot.**A**, [43].
According to eq. (8) and (18), it results that- for $r \le r_\mu$, the magnetic induction of the electron field has the value: $B_j = k_1\rho_\mu c = (1/c)\cdot E_i = k_1\rho_v c$, because that the radial repulsive interaction of these vectons with the vexons of electron' e-charge determines a speed of quantons of the Γ_μ -vortex relative to the vectons of the **E**-field- quasi-equal to the light speed, c, (figure1).
So, for: $r \le r_\mu$, $\rho_\mu = \rho_v$ and it produces a kinetic energy density of electron' magnetic field: $\in_{kB}(r) = ½\cdot\rho_\mu.c^2$ -equal to the kinetic energy density of the **E**-electric field quanta in the volume unit: $\in_{kE}(r)= ½\cdot\rho_v.c^2$ -given by theirs m_v-vectons having the spinorial mass: $m_S = m_v$ given by an induced quantonic vortex, according to eq. (4a).

Therefore, considering the electron m_e-mass as cluster of confined vexons: $\rho_e(r) =\rho_w(r)$, it results that the chiral sub-solitons forming condition [22] applied in the case of vexon-antivexon pairs generation inside the electron volume, is respected for an identical variation of the quanta density: $\rho_s(\Gamma_A)$, $\rho_\mu(\Gamma_\mu)$ and $\rho_{w(v)}(e;E)$, for the same c-speed of quanta, i.e.:

$$\rho_s(r) = \rho_\mu(r) = \rho_{w(v)}(r) = \rho_r(r)/2, \quad (\rho_r(r) = \rho(\Gamma_r^e) =\rho_s(r) + \rho_\mu(r)) \tag{30}$$

with $\rho(r)$ having the form (28) for $r \le a$, ($\rho_w(r)= \rho_e(r)$) and the form (6) for $r > a$, ($\rho(r) = \rho_v(r)$).
But to the value of sinergonic density must be applied the tachyonic correction (a).
By the (c)-dependence relation: $e\sim\rho_\mu(a)$, the eq. (30) explains also the oppinion [44] that the proton charge and the mass density have almost the same variation.

8.2-The electron entropy and stability

Considering the $\Psi(r)$- wave function associated to the electron structure, corresponding to a Schrodinger equation characterizing an electron soliton model [45], by a Bohm-Vigier hydrodynamic interpretation [8] of the square amplitude $R^2 = |\Psi|^2$, that is: $\Psi(r) = R\cdot e^{iS/\hbar}$,
($S = p_h\cdot\delta l_r$; $\delta l_r \perp r$), with: $R^2 = e^{-\varepsilon/k}$ associated to the internal entropy : $\varepsilon = -k_B\cdot\ln R^2$, the equality (30) suggests a linear proportionality between the position entropy inside the electron and the total quanton action on the electron vortex line: $S_h(r)=\oint m_h c\cdot dl_r = 2\pi r\cdot m_h c$, in accordance also with the de Broglie's "hidden" thermodynamics of particle [9]. Considering the de Broglie's relation for the quantum temperature associated to the stationary particle: $T_c=m_0c^2/k_B$, results a mean internal electron entropy:

$$\bar{\varepsilon}_e=k_B= \varepsilon_e(r =r_e)=m_ec^2/T_c= n_h\cdot\ \bar{\varepsilon}_h(r=r_e) \ ; \qquad n_h= m_e/m_h \tag{d}$$

$\bar{\varepsilon}_h$ representing the mean entropy per quanton inside the electron mass, m_e .
Considering also-for the solitonic part of electron, a stationary S_e-action and ε_e-entropy on the vortex line, $l_r = 2\pi r$, by the de Broglie's equation of particle "hidden" thermodynamics at quantum equilibrium [9]: $\varepsilon/k_B \approx S/\hbar$, results the proportionality between $\varepsilon_e(r)$ and $S_h(r)$:

$$\varepsilon_e(r)=k_B\cdot(r/\eta_e)=n_h\cdot\varepsilon_h(r)=\gamma\cdot(k_B/\hbar)\cdot n_h S_h(r)=\gamma\cdot(k_B/\hbar)\cdot S_e(r);\quad S_h(r)=\oint m_h c\cdot dl_r = 2\pi r\cdot m_h c\ ;\ dl_r\perp r \qquad (31)$$

by a γ - coefficient of correlation between (ε_h/k_B) and $(S_h/\hbar)$, theoretically permitted [46].

In consequence, the de Broglie relation of quantum equilibrium allows the conclusion that the amplitude, R, of the $\Psi(r)$- function associated to electron structure characterizes the variation of the quantum density: $\rho_e(r)$ of the m_e-particle mass by the intrinsic entropy, $\varepsilon_e(r)$ and the imaginary part: $I = e^{iS/\hbar}$ characterizes the impulse density variation of the magnetic moment quantum vortex, Γ_μ , for which $S_\mu \sim p_\mu = \rho_\mu(r)\cdot c$, with: $S_\mu = (\delta m_e)_r\cdot c\cdot \delta l_r$, $(\delta m_e)_r = (\delta\upsilon_e)\cdot\rho_\mu(r)$. By eq. (30) , (31), we have:

$$\rho_{\mu(r)}=\rho_e(r)=\rho_e(0)\cdot R^2=\rho_e^o\cdot e^{-\frac{\varepsilon_e}{k_b}}=\rho_c^o\cdot e^{-\frac{S_e}{\hbar}}=\rho_e^o\cdot e^{-\frac{r}{\eta_e}};\qquad S_e(r)=\gamma\cdot n_h\cdot S_h(r)$$
$$R^2=|\Psi|^2;\ \ \Psi=R\cdot e^{i\frac{S_\mu}{\hbar}};\quad S_\mu=(\delta m_e)_r c\cdot l_r;\ \ S_h=\oint m_h c\cdot dl_r=2\pi r\cdot m_h c \qquad (32)$$

With η_e = 0.965fm, and: $n_h = (m_e/m_h) = 1.23\text{x}10^{20}$, results from (32) that: $\gamma = 64$.

-The stability of the electron quantum volume is explained by the attraction force generated by the Γ_e -soliton vortex which generates the electron' magnetic moment, μ_e .
In accordance also with other soliton models of electron [45], the stability equation of the Γ_e soliton vortex may be expressed by the Schrödinger nonlinear equation (NLS) with soliton-like solutions, identifying in this equation the term: $k_n\cdot|\Psi|^2$, (k_n-the nonlinearity constant), with the strong self-potential, $V_p(r)$, of the particle, generated by its Γ_μ-vortex of quantum volume :

$$(33a)\quad i\hbar\frac{\partial\Psi}{\partial t}+\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\frac{\partial^2\Psi}{\partial x^2}-k_n\cdot|\Psi|^2\Psi=0;\qquad \Psi=R\cdot e^{i\frac{S_\mu}{\hbar}};\qquad k_n\cdot|\Psi|^2=k_n\cdot[\rho_\mu(r)/\rho_e^0]=-V_p(r)\quad . \qquad (33b)$$

writted for an infinitesimal vortex volume $\delta\upsilon_e = (\delta m_e/\rho_\mu)_r$ in conditions of quantum equilibrium to the vortex line $l_r \parallel x \perp r$, i.e.–with $\delta l_r/\delta t = c$ and without vortex expansion or contraction :

$$-i\hbar\frac{\partial\Psi}{\partial t}=\hat{H}\Psi=(\hat{E}_{cf}+V_P)\cdot\Psi=\frac{\hbar^2}{2\delta m_e}\frac{\partial^2\Psi}{\partial x^2}+k_n\cdot|\Psi|^2\Psi=0;\quad \Psi=R\cdot e^{i\frac{S_\mu}{\hbar}};\ \Rightarrow V_P(r)=-\frac{1}{2}\delta\upsilon_e\cdot\rho_\mu(r)\cdot c^2 \qquad (34)$$

with $S_\mu = (\delta m_e)_r \cdot c \cdot \delta l_r$, which gives: $k_n = V_P^0(o)$ and express the equality between the values of the centrifugal potential $E_{cf}(r)$ and the self-potential $V_p(r) = V_p^0 \cdot |\psi|^2$.

The form (34) of the fermion' strong self-potential corresponds to an Eulerian attractive force of quantum dynamic pressure gradient: $f_p = \nabla_r V_p = -\delta\upsilon_e \cdot \nabla_r P_d$, generated by a pseudostationary quantonic medium accumulated by the Γ_A-sinergonic vortex, having the same (32) density variation and a relativistic c-speed in report with $(\delta m_e)_r$.

The same (34) expression has also the self-potential generated by the Γ_μ-vortex having the same relative impulse density, acting upon a (pseudo)stationary mass having the impenetrable quantum volume, $\delta\upsilon_e = \upsilon_i$: $V_P(r) = -\frac{1}{2}\,\upsilon_i \cdot \rho_\mu(r)\, c^2$.

Because the solitonic nature of vexons, by eq. (32) results that the quantum intrinsic energy of electron, which is liberated at electron-positron annihilation, is given as in the case of photon, (eq. (4)), by the intrinsic vortexial energy of vexons induced by Γ_e-vortex, and by the kinetic energy of the electron' magnetic moment:

$$E_w = \tfrac{1}{2}\textstyle\sum_e m_w c^2 + \tfrac{1}{2}\sum_\mu m_c(\omega \cdot r)^2 = m_e c^2 \qquad (35)$$

in accordance with the quantum mechanics conclusions.

- For the electron' external part , (r >a), according to the conclusions which shows that the field quanta moves with the light speed, c, on the Γ_μ -soliton vortex lines, it results that the electron' magnetic field is generated by a soliton vortex: $\Gamma_e^e = \Gamma_A + \Gamma_B$, which continue the interior electron vortex: $\Gamma_e^i = \Gamma_A + \Gamma_\mu$. By the effect of Γ_e^e-vortex and the e-charge action, the electric E-field is generated by a vectonic helicoidal pseudo-vortex: Γ_E , given by the vectons movement on an helical trajectory, (figure 1), with the total speed: $v_v = v_{vt} + v_{vr} = c$, and with $v_{vr} \to c$ along the radial direction, with a spheric-symmetric distribution given by the quanta total flux conservation, as in eq. (6):

$$\phi_m = 4\pi r^2 . \rho_v(r) = 4\pi a^2 . \rho_v(a) = \text{constant} \ .$$

For the case of electron, the stability is ensured by the Γ_e -soliton also by the condition of quasiequality between the magnetic energy of the soliton vortex and the electrostatic field energy: $W^s_B = W^s_E \cong W_E = e^2/8\pi\varepsilon_0 a = m_e c^2$, given by the relation: E = c.B specific to the soliton electron' vortex, W_E resulting equal with the intrinsic energy contained by the m_e-electron mass, like in the Yadava's electron model, [32], which deduces that: a =1.41fm, value which is characteristic to a (quasi)superficial contained e-charge, with the non-contribution of field quanta to the electron inertial m_e-mass. This stability condition is necessary be fulfilled for compensate- by the W^s_B-field energy, the W_E-electrostatic energy of electron surface which tends to disintegrate the electron surface by repulsion between the q_w^* vexonic pseudocharges which gives the e-charge, according to the model.

8.3 The interaction between vectorial photons and the elementary charges

According to the theory, having their own μ_v-magnetic moment, the vectorial photons interacts magnetically. According to eq. (3) it results that the vectons or the vexons having the same sign for the ζ_v-chirality, the S_v-spin and the $q_v^* = q_v \cdot \zeta_v$ pseudo-charge, shall interact repulsivelly by magnetic elastical interaction. Thus, they will increase the vectonic pressure on the reciprocally interacting surfaces of e-charges with the same sign. These charges interacts repulsivelly, in this case.

The vectons and the vexons having opposite signs for the intrinsic chirality, spin and q_v^*-pseudo-charge, shall interact attractivelly by magnetic interaction. They will form, by nondestructive pseudo-plastic interaction, (vecton-antivecton)- bosonic pairs, thus reducing the vectonic pressure on the reciprocally interacting surfaces: $S' = 2\pi a^2$ of the e-charges having opposite signs. These charges shall also attracts each other.

8.4.- The magnetic field and the magnetic interaction

According to the model, the Γ_A vortex of a magnetic **A**-potential **,** generates a magnetic induction: **B** = rot.**A ,** by the gradient of the impulse density : $\nabla_r p_A = dp_A/dr$, which induces ξ_B-vortex-tubes of the **B** -induction around pseudostationary entraped vectons of the q-charge.

This theoretical conclusion explains the fact that the direction of the vortex-tubes ξ_B, which can be expressed by their helicity: ζ_B , depends on the sense of charge' $\mathbf{v}_v$-speed and on the charge' sign, as a result of the "intrinsic chirality", $\zeta_v = \pm 1$ of the **E**(**r**)-field vectons- giving the e-charge sign by theirs pseudocharge: $sign(q_v^*)=\zeta_v$ and which generates the **B**-field according to eq. (18) by theirs movement with the $\mathbf{v}_v$-speed relative to the quantonic medium.

For the same concentration: n^0_v, of vectons and of vortex-tubes: ξ_B, we have:

$$\mathbf{B}=n^0_v\cdot\xi_B= \varepsilon_0\mu_0(n^0_v\cdot q_v^*/\varepsilon_0)\langle \mathbf{u_r}\bullet\, \mathbf{v_v}\rangle; \qquad (\mathbf{u_r}= \mathbf{r}/r;\ \mathbf{u_v}=\mathbf{v_v}/v_v;\ \mathbf{E}= \mathbf{u_r}\cdot n^0_v\cdot q_v^*/\varepsilon_0); \tag{36}$$

$$\Rightarrow \xi_B=\mu_0.q_v^*\langle \mathbf{u_r}\bullet\, \mathbf{v_v}\rangle$$

which gives by eq. (8) in which: $\rho(r) = n^0_v m_v$, the values: $q_v^*=2.73\text{x}10^{-44}$C; $\xi_B = 1.03\text{x}10^{-41}$T. According to eq. (3), the value: $r_\mu = r_\mu^e = r_\lambda^e$ represents the virtual radius of the electron magnetic moment, which is equal to the electron Compton radius resulting by the known quantum expression of the magnetic moment, from the equation:

$$\mu_e = k_\mu \Gamma_\mu = \frac{e\, r_\mu^e\, c}{2} = \frac{e\, h}{4\pi\, m_e} = \frac{e}{m_e} S_e^* \ ; \quad k_\mu = \frac{e}{4\pi}\ ;\ \Gamma_\mu = 2\pi r_\mu^e c\ ;\ r_\mu^e = \frac{h}{2\pi m_e c} \tag{37}$$

This value: $r_\mu^e = 3.86\text{x}10^{-13}$ m, representing the classical magnetic radius of electron, is found by the electron soliton models as representing the electron soliton radius [12] and because that: $E = c\cdot B$ for $r \le r_\mu^e$, it gives a magnetic energy of the solitonic vortex:

$$W^s_\mu = W^s_E = (e^2/8\pi\varepsilon_0 a - e^2/8\pi\varepsilon_0 r_\mu^e) \approx e^2/8\pi\varepsilon_0 a = m_e c^2$$

i.e.-approx. equal with the intrinsic energy of electron. By this theoretical interpretation of the eq. (37), is avoided the paradoxical explanation given by the classic electromagnetism which explains the value of the electron magnetic moment by a electron surface revolving speed exceeding of 274 times the light speed, c .

The solitonic signifiance of eq. (37) is that : $v_{ct} = c$ inside the soliton and that at a distance: $r > r_\mu$, the spinning of quantons in the Γ_B-vortex around the e-charge is achieved in conditions of quantum non-equilibrium, according to the vortexial kinetic moment conservation law:

$$\Gamma_B = 2\pi r \cdot v_{ct} = 2\pi r_\mu c = ct, \qquad \text{for : } r > r_\mu \ , \tag{38}$$

with a relative velocity : $v^r_{ct} \approx v_{ct}$ in report with the vectons of **E**-field considered with a radial speed: $v_{cr} \to c$ at distances $r > r_\mu$, (pseudoradially emitted, like in fig.1).

The magnetic interaction between electrons is explained- according to the CF-soliton electron model, through the interaction between the quantonic ξ_B vortex-tubes of the **B**(r)-magnetic induction, aligned antiparallel with the electron' μ_e -magnetic moment.

The **B**-magnetic induction around the e -charge has, by eq. (16), the expression:

$$B_j(r) = k_1[\rho_v v^r_v](r) = k_1 \rho_B(r) \cdot c; \qquad \rho_v(r) = \rho^0_a \frac{a^2}{r^2}; \ \ v^r_v = -v^r_{ct} \approx -v_{ct}; \ \rho^0_a = \rho_v(a) \tag{39}$$

in which $\rho_B(r)$ represents the mean density of ξ_B-vortex tubes and of the **B**-field, implicitly, resulting from the convertion of Γ_B-vortex density into ξ_B-vortex tubes, by the gradient $\nabla_r p_A$.

According to eqn. (39), (16) and (38), for $r >> r_\mu$ the magnetic induction B(r) has the form which was found also by the classic magnetism:

$$B_j(r) = k_1 \rho_v v^r_{ct} \cong k_1 \rho^0_a \frac{a^2}{r^2} \cdot \frac{r_\mu c}{r} = k_1 \rho_B c = \frac{\mu_0}{2\pi} \cdot \frac{\mu_e}{r^3} \ ; \quad \rho^0_a = \frac{\mu_0}{k_1^2}; \ \rho_B = \frac{\left|v^r_v\right|}{c} \rho_v; \ \ r > r_\mu; \tag{40}$$

Also, through the known relation: **B** = rot.**A**, it can be deduced by eq. (39), the solitonic expression of the magnetic **A-** potential of the electron' magnetic field :

$$A_k(r) = \frac{B_j(r) \cdot r}{2} = \frac{k_1 r_\mu c}{2} \rho^0_a \frac{a^2}{r^2} = \frac{k_1 r_\mu}{2} p_A(r) = \frac{k_1 \cdot \Gamma_A(r_\mu)}{4\pi} \rho_s(r) = \frac{k_1 \cdot \Gamma_A(r_\mu)}{2\pi} \rho'_s(r); \quad r \geq r_\mu$$
$$\rho_s(r) = \rho^0_a \frac{a^2}{r^2}; \quad \Gamma_A(r_\mu) = 2\pi . r_\mu c; \quad p_A(r) = \rho_s(r) \cdot c; \quad n_k \perp r \tag{41}$$

in which $\rho_s(r)$ represents the density of Γ_A -synergon vortex, resulted as having the identical variation with the density of Γ_B - quanton vortex, according also to the eq. (30) , but for which must be applied the tachyonic correction (a), (for a real sinergon's speed: $w = \sqrt{2} \cdot c$, $\rho_s' = \rho_s/2$).

-The gradient: $\nabla_r A_k \sim \nabla_r p_A(r)$, which gives the magnetic induction B_j by vortex-tubes forming, generates also a magnetogravitic force and field, according to eq. (23), i.e.: $F_{Mg} \sim -\nabla_r \rho_s(r) \cdot c^2$.

-The μ_e magnetic moment is generated like in the figure 2, by the Γ_μ -vortex, ($\mu_e \uparrow\uparrow \Gamma_\mu$), which induces secondary Γ_w-vortexes of the light m_w^*-vexons of e-charge, with the sense depending on theirs ζ_w -intrinsic chirality: $\Gamma_w \sim \zeta_w$ and continuing the exponential part of Γ_e by $|\Psi|^2 \sim r^{-2}$, explaining the dependences: (c) and (37) between μ_e and e.

-The prequantum electron' spin: $S_e^* \cong S_e = \frac{1}{2} m_e c \cdot r_\mu = \frac{1}{2}\hbar$ is generated according to eq. (3), (5) generalised for the electron case by similitude with the vectorial photon, by a proportion:

$k_{\rho s} = (\rho_{ws}/\rho_v)_r = (\rho_{ws}/\rho_v)_a = a/2r_\mu = 1.8\text{x}10^{-3}$, $(r_\mu \geq r > a)$

$(\rho_{ws}(a) = m_s/4\pi a^2 r_\mu$; $m_s = m_e$; m_s-the spinorial mass),

of vectorial photons representing- in our model, paired vexons vortexed around the e-charge with $v_{wt}(r) \approx c$, by the Γ_w-vortexes, inside the volume of Compton radius, r_μ. The case: $\Gamma_w \downarrow\uparrow \Gamma_\mu$ corresponds logically to the negatron, ($\mathbf{S}\downarrow\uparrow\boldsymbol{\mu}$; $\psi^- = R \cdot e^{-iS/\hbar}$), explaining its stability and the case: $\mathbf{S}\uparrow\uparrow\Gamma_w \uparrow\uparrow\Gamma_\mu$ corresponds to the positron, ($\psi^+ = R \cdot e^{iS/\hbar}$). The fact that the positron is vortexially less stable than the negatron in a very strong magnetic field may explain also the magnetic moment anomaly of the electron:

$(g_{e+} - g_{e-})/\ \bar{g}_e = (-0.5 \pm 2.1)\text{x}10^{-12}$

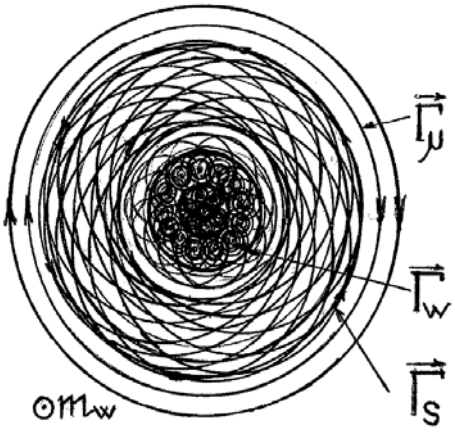


Fig.2-The generation of μ_e and S_e

8.5. The magneto-electric interaction (the Lorentz force)

According to the CF-electron model of the theory, the vexons of electron superficial layer, by theirs μ_w-magnetic moment having-conventionally, the same sign of ζ_w-intrinsic chirality as the electron centrol ζ_e-intrinsic chirality, gives the e-charge: $e^\pm = e \cdot \zeta_e$, ($\zeta_e = \pm 1$).

In this case, the resultant of vexonic quantons rotation at the electron surface, considered in the form of an electron' surface circulation: $\Gamma_a^* = \Gamma_s(a) = 2\pi a \cdot c$, depends of the charge sign:

$$\Gamma_a^* = \Gamma_s(a) = 2\pi a c \cdot \zeta_e \ ; \quad \zeta_e = \pm 1 \qquad (42)$$

For an electron that passes with the $\mathbf{v}_e$- speed through a **B**-magnetic field having the $\rho_B(r)$-mean density of quantonic ξ_B vortex-tubes, the electron surface circulation, Γ_a^*, generates a quantonic Magnus type $\mathbf{F}_L$-force on the moving electron. The $\mathbf{F}_L$-force sense depends also on the sense of the **B**-induction field lines, through the electron' μ_e-magnetic moment, oriented parallel with the ξ_B vortex-tubes of the external **B**-field which may be generate by a q-charge. This force represents the Lorentz force which is of Magnus type-according also to other theories [6] and depends on the dimension: $l_e = 2a$ of the electron- considered as pseudo-cylinder (barrel like) and on the B-magnetic induction, proportional with the relative impulse density of the E-field vectons: $p_v = \rho_e v_v^r$, generating the B-field in accordance with eq. (39):

$$F_L = 2a\cdot\Gamma_a^*\cdot\rho_B\cdot \mathrm{v_e} = q\cdot B\cdot \mathrm{v_e} = e\zeta_e\cdot k_1(\rho_e \mathrm{v}_\nu^r)_r\cdot \mathrm{v_e};\quad \Gamma_a^* = 2\pi\cdot a\cdot c\cdot\zeta_e;\quad \rho_B = \rho_e(r)\cdot[\mathrm{v}_\nu^r/c] \tag{43}$$

in which the expression (10) of e-charge depends, in the electron soliton model, on the electron $\Gamma_a{}^*$-surface circulation and has the solitonic form:

$$q = e\cdot\zeta_e = 4\pi k_1\varepsilon_0 a^2\rho_a^0 c^2\cdot\zeta_e = 2a\cdot\Gamma_a^*\sqrt{\varepsilon_0\rho_a^0};\qquad \rho_a^0 = \rho_e(a) = 5{,}17x10^{13}\left[\frac{\mathrm{kg}}{\mathrm{m}^3}\right];\ \zeta_e = \pm 1 \tag{44}$$

8.6. The emission of electromagnetic and of scalar radiation

According to the chiral soliton model described in the theory, for an electromagnetic vibrating charge, the pulsatile loosing and absorbtion of vexons/vectons from/in the strong interaction quantum volume explains the electromagnetic waves emission, in particular-by a Munera's type model of photon [15], composed by pairs of vexons-according to our model. This pulsating losing and absorption of paired vexons, having the resonance frequency $\nu=\omega/2\pi$ of the electromagnetic radiation, is a consequence of the relative moderate perturbation of the particle' quantum volume, caused by the vibration of particle' kernel with the increasing of intrinsic entropy, which produces a pulsating inflation of particle' quantum volume by partial destruction and alternative regeneration of vexons by etherono-quantonic winds. This process is equivalent to the generation of electromagnetic wave fronts with the same frequency of charge' vibration and with the energy: $\in_f = h\nu_f = m_f c^2$, which, for another el- charge, determines its vibration with the same frequency, by an effect which is equivalent to a pulsating electrostatic interaction, caused by the interaction of the quantonic wave fronts of the photonic vexons with the charge surface and may be expressed by SNL eq. (34) written for an vexonic pair of energy $\varepsilon = \hbar\omega$ initially contained by the charge' surface of a-radius and emitted under the quantonic pressure effect of the Γ_μ-vortex when:

$$-\mathrm{i}h\cdot(\partial/\partial t)\Psi_a = \hbar\omega\cdot\Psi_a = [E_{c\nu}^i + V_\nu^i(a)]\cdot\Psi_a;\qquad \Psi(\mathrm{r,t}) = \mathrm{R}\cdot e^{\mathrm{i}(\mathrm{kx}-\omega\mathrm{t})};\ V_\nu^i(a) = (V_\mathrm{i}^0 - \Delta V_\nu)_a;\ \mathrm{k} = 2\pi/\lambda = \omega/\mathrm{c} \tag{45}$$

where $\Delta V_\nu'(a) = h/\Delta\tau = \hbar\omega$ represent the periodic decreasing of the initial potential $V_i^0(a)$, the loosed mass being periodically completed by the mass of n vectons, $h\nu_v$, absorbed by the charge when the initial value $V_i^0(a)$ of the potential is restored, i.e.: $V_i^0(a) = (E_{c\nu}'+n\cdot h\nu_v) = E_{c\nu}{}^i$.

At the fermion vibration or deceleration under energetic shocks, $\Delta\varepsilon_s$, the intrinsic vexons of particle are easier destroyed by the kernel and the vortexial structure is strogly disturbed, decreasing also the elastic character of photons interaction with vexons of the e-charge' surface. In this case, n photons of energy $h\nu_i$ which in the unperturbed state are reflected, can penetrate quasi-simultaneously the charge' quantum volume and they are periodically converted inside the particle' volume, by the Γ_μ-vortex, into vexons having bigger mass, afterwards emitted through the particle Γ_μ-vortex, i.e.:

1) $E_c^i - V_\nu'(a) = \Delta\varepsilon_s = (V_\nu^0 - V_\nu')_a$; $\Rightarrow$ 2) $E_c^f = E_c^i + n\cdot h\nu_i$; $\Rightarrow$ 3) $E_c^f - V_\nu^0 = \varepsilon_w = h\nu_w = n\cdot \varepsilon_i$.

This conclusion is sustained also by the experiment [47] of photons-electron interaction, made in 1997 with the Stanford particle accelerator, using interaction of green laser pulse with $10^{22}W/m^2$ peak power density with 46.6 GeV electron beam, in which the resulted photons was gamma rays producing e^--e^+ pairs and by the observations of γ-rays emission generated by thunderstorm, (italian group, 2000, [48]).

Results also that the exceeding mass of particle may be emitted-at least partially, as a stable-bounded vexon-antivexon bosonic double pairs: $\varepsilon_w = 2(m_w - \bar{m}_w)\cdot c^2$, having a null prequantum spin, under the action of the magnetic moment quantum vortex Γ_μ.

This possibility corresponds to a scalar radiation quanta emission, realised according to the energy conservation law applied to the conversion of quasi-simultaneously captured photons into a scalar quanta of double vexonic pair with bigger mass, having the form:

$$n\cdot\varepsilon_i + m_p c^2 \rightarrow (\text{by } \Delta\varepsilon_s) \rightarrow m_p^* c^2 + \varepsilon_w \; ; \quad n\cdot\varepsilon_\nu \cong \varepsilon_w \quad ; E_\nu \geq E_\nu^0 = \varepsilon_w / K_\nu \; ; \qquad (46)$$

where: ε_i ; ε_w -are the energy of the captured photons and, respectively, of the emitted scalar quanta and K_ν is a constant which can be of over-unity value-according to some experiments [49], without contradiction with the energy conservation law. The eq. (46) may explain in this case some controversed phenomenons such as the kinetobaric effect [49] consisting in a dynamic effect over a balance with a body with water and a microwaves antenna, obtained by the absorbed microwave energy transmitted in poulses of high frequency, as consequence of the ionizing effect of the ε_w-scalar quanta, [26]. Also, the Keller effect of radioactivity diminuation of radium for example, by thermal energy or high RF-waves, may be explained with the theory as effect of gamma-ray absorbtion by the vibrated atomic particles.

The emitted bosonic double pairs with a null spin: $\varepsilon_w = 2(m_w - \bar{m}_w)c^2$, corresponds to the characteristics of the scalar radiation photons which-as in the theory of Gupta and Bleuler [50], do not contribute to the electromagnetic radiation energy- phenomenon explained with the soliton model of photon by the fact that these bosons represents a pair of two hν-photons of electromagnetic radiation coupled in antiphase, as in the Tesla's theory of scalar waves, with inertial mass but with null magnetic moment along $x||m_w c$. These scalar radiation quanta corresponds also with the experimental results of T. G. Hieronymus [51] concerning the emission of scalar radiation obtained by electromagnetic vibration of atomic nuclei, with the energy of scalar quanta in the violet and ultraviolet spectra: $\varepsilon_w \cong 2\cdot h\nu_w$ - proportional with the mass of the vibrated nucleus, according to the equation of harmonic oscillator frequency: $\nu \sim \sqrt{(k/M)}$; ($M = m_n.A$; k-the quasielastic constant). According to the theory and by eq. (46), the nuclei which presents nuclear self-resonance and giant-resonance, are natural emitters also of scalar radiation quanta.

8.7. The electron' cold genesis

Considering the formation of the quantonic Γ_μ -vortex as the main condition for the fermion genesis in a very strong magnetic field which generates a genesical quantum potential: Q_G , for the movement of a single quanton to the Γ_μ-vortex line: $l_r = 2\pi r$ ($r \leq a$), results that-in the fermion genesis process, at quantum equilibrium, when: $\Gamma_c = 2\pi m_c c$, the genesic Q_G- quantum potential compensates the quanton centrifugal potential, so:

$$Q_G = - E_{cf} = -p_c^2/2m_c$$

For the fermion genesis, the nature of the genesic Q_G-quantum potential results- according to a1-a4 axioms, as being a magnetic genesic field, given by the Γ_A -sinergonic vortex of an external superstrong magnetic field as those of a magnetar type star or equivalent, acting by a pseudomagnetic (sinergonic) B_S -induction in report with μ_c-pseudomagnetic moment of quanton and having the vortex centre in coincidence with the formed fermion centrol.

It results, in consequence, according also to the eq. (16) of the magnetic induction, that the Q_G -quantum genesic potential is given by the equation:

$$Q_G = -\mu_c \cdot B_S(r) = -\mu_c \cdot k_1 . \rho_s^* c = -p_c^2/2m_c = -h/2 = - E_{cf} \ , \qquad (47)$$

acting as a pseudomagnetic interaction of quanton with the genesic magnetic field.

For the electron' cold genesis, the eq. (30) resulted from the chiral sub-solitons forming condition [22], impose that:

$$\rho_s^* \rightarrow \rho_e^0 = 22{,}24 \times 10^{13} \text{ kg/m}^3, \text{ resulting that: } \mu_c \rightarrow 3 \times 10^{-47} \text{ A}\cdot\text{m}^2 \ ; \ B_S \rightarrow 10^{13} \text{ T}.$$

The obtained critical value of B_S represents –in the theory, the minimal value of a genesic magnetic field which determines the confination of vectons and of quantons in particles, and is characteristic to a magnetar-star which can generates electrons by a genesic Q_G-potential- similar to but different from the de Broglie quantum potential.

The previous mechanism of CF-particle cold genesis is different from those resulted from the quantum mechanics as a process of virtual particles transformation in real particles in the gravitational field of rotating black-holes, from the polarised quantum vacuum, (Zeldovich, Hawking, [52]).

I.9. The cold genesis of particles in the Protouniverse' period

The possibility to explain the basic properties of the elementary particles by a fractalic cold genesis structure, sustains also the conclusion that before the actual material Universe, existed a Protouniverse formed initially by leptons of the proto„dark energy", i.e.-etherons and quantons which was vortexially confined, forming „dark" photons, „dark" particles with

bigger mass and Majorana neutrins which -by theirs vortexial confination, are generated massive neutrins (postulated as components of Protouniverse also by the Dark matter Universe model) and micro- and mini-black-holes with growing mass and magnetic field.

The possibility of "dark particles" formation by the confination of "dark energy", as "dark solitons", is argued also in other theories [53]. Also, the forming of vortexial balls of dark energy which may forms mini-black holes corresponds to the case of a "gravstar" forming and evolution, i.e.-a dark energy ball with hard-core, similar to the hypothetical "gravastar", proposed by E. Mottola and P.O. Mazur [54], [55].

-By the considered proto-dark energy structure, resulted from the theory : g-etherons, ($m_g = (10^{-68} \div 10^{-72})$kg), s-etherons ($m_s = (10^{-59} \div 10^{-61})$kg) and quantons, ($m_h = h/c^2 = 7.37x10^{-51}$ kg), and by the considered inertial mass quantum volume radius of CF-particles: $r_{CF} = 1.41$fm, results that-according to the considered chiral sub-solitons forming condition [22], the mean dark energy density necessary for cold genesis of a CF-particle having a m_{CF} mass, is:

$$\bar{\rho}_\Lambda^{*} = 2m_{CF}/\upsilon_{CF} = 2m_{CF}/11.7\ fm^3 \qquad (48)$$

-value which can be obtained locally by vortexial confination from a low density .

The local temperature and pressure of the proto-dark energy is given by the quantons of quantonic winds, according to the classical equations:

$$m_h c^2 \approx k_B T_\Lambda ; \quad P_\Lambda = (\bar{\rho}_\Lambda/m_h)\cdot k_B T_\Lambda = 6m_{CF}c^2/\upsilon_{CF} = 7.7x10^{60} m_{CF}\ [N/m^2] \qquad (49a)(49b)$$

resulting that: $T_\Lambda = 4.8x10^{-11}$ K , $\rho_\Lambda^{*} \cong 3.7x10^4 Kg/m^3$ and: $P_\Lambda^{r} = 1.7x10^{21}$ [N/m^2] for the cold genesis of the 3K -background radiation semiphotons and photons, ($m_{CF} = m_v = 3x10^{10} m_h$).

So, the theory permits the hypothesis of a cold genesis of the 3K-background radiation .

The eq. (49b) should also that the proto- „dark energy" quantonic pressure locally necessary for the dark particles genesis was the quantonic pressure necessary for the electron cold genesis, i.e.: $P_\Lambda^{e} = 7x10^{30}$[N/m^2], value which permitted the formation of Big Balls of protomatter in the dark energy vortexes of the Protouniverse.

The great "dark energy" density in the Protouniverse centre not permitted the formation of stable atoms, according to the theory, but could be formed metastable states of "atonium", i.e.-pseudo-atoms having a nucleus and non-quantified electronic orbitals, formed in conditions of metastable dynamic equilibrium:

$$F_S(r) = F_R(r) \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad \rho_s(r)\cdot(c-v_e)^2 = \rho_R(r)\cdot v_e^2(r); \qquad \rho_R(r) \le \rho_s(r),\ v_e \le c/2, \qquad (50)$$

realised between the $F_S(r)$-force of sinergonic Γ_S-vortex and the advancing resistance force, $F_R(r)$, given by the brownian non-vortexed component $\rho_R(r)$, of the „dark energy".

I.10. The nucleons and the nuclear forces

The well-known theory of Yukawa for the nuclear forces exercised between nucleons, presuming an exchange of magnetically interacting vectorial and pseudo-scalar mesons between nucleons, presents some deficiencies that has determined the proposal of a version with repulsive term of the nuclear potential, (Friedman, Kendall [35]). Also, it is necessary to explain in the theory which force impede the meson to leave the nucleon.

In NLS equation, particularly, the non-linear term (33b) may be taken in the form of a non-local interaction of Yukawa type [56] , possibility that suggest a CF type of nucleon, with internal vortexial structure. .

-The electron soliton model of the theory allows an cvasi-unitary explanation also for the nuclear forces, through a degenerate electron cluster model of nucleon, presumed also by A. Osim Barut, [33] and resulted also by the axioms: a1-a4 of the theory, supposing a model of "cold" formed proton as chiral soliton cluster, compound of (N^p+1) degenerate electrons (semigammons) vortexially confined, (N^p-even number), which gives the proton mass by a cluster of N^p bounded degenerate electrons and an attached positron with e^+ integer charge.

-For the proposed CF model of nucleon, in accordance also with the quarks theory, we may consider for the bounded degenerate electron, a charge degeneration to the value: $^2/_3$e, complying also with the hypothesis of „quasi-electrons" with fractional charge: $^2/_3$e, used by Haldane and Halperin for explain the fractional quantum Hall effect, [57], and we will consider these bounded degenerate electrons of the N^p cluster, as being quasielectrons, ($e^*=^2/_3e$).

10.1. The proton model

It is known that- in comparison with the interaction at high energy, when the negatron is annihilated by the positron, resulting two gamma quanta, at low energy interaction the negatron and the positron can forms a hard-gamma quanta, without annihilation of magnetically coupled electrons and that this quanta can brake into the two component electrons in an electric field of a nucleus or in an intense magnetic field, [58].

The possibility to form quasistable (e^+-e^-)-oscillons at low energy of (e^+-e^-)-interaction, resulted from the theory, brings arguments for a proton cluster model of (N^p+1)-degenerate electrons, [26], having an attached positron with degenerate spin and magnetic moment, axially positioned, entrapped by an inert cluster: N^p, as in the proton model of G.C.Wick model, [59], which-according to some theoretical opinions (A. Pais, 1986), explains also the "abnormal" value of the proton magnetic moment, (the proton gyro-magnetic ratio).

In our CF model, the N^P-inert cluster is composed by bounded quasielectrons, having $e^*=\pm^2/_3e$ charge, i.e.- electrons with degenerate charge, mass and magnetic moment, magnetically coupled by the Γ_e–quantum vortices in negatron-positron pairs, with the inertial

mass in the same quantum volume having the radius: r_n=a=1.41fm and with theirs centrols forming the m_0 -mass of the nucleon core having the radius: r_m = 0.21fm- according to the experimental data [34], seeming as a Bose-Einstein condensate of gammonic (e^+-e^-)-pairs.

The degeneration of electrons coupled in (e^{*+} - e^{*-})-pairs, supposing a decrease of its mass, of r_μ-radius and of Γ_μ-vortex density in the strong interaction quantum volume, results by the quantons mutual interaction in these partially superposed vortices, interactions that diminish the quantonic $\rho_\mu(r)$ -density of the Γ_μ -vortex on the electron surface, to a value corresponding-by rel. (d), to the charge: $e^* = {}^2/_3 e$ of a quasielectron:

$$\rho_\mu^x(a) = \rho_e^o \cdot e^{-\frac{a}{\eta^x}} = \rho_e'(a) = \frac{2}{3}\rho_e(a) = 3{,}44x10^{13}\, kg/m^3\,; \qquad a = 1.41\text{fm} \quad . \tag{51}$$

where $\rho_e'(a)/\rho_e(a) = (2/3)$, represents the proportion of m_w^*-vexons parallel polarised by the Γ_μ^* -vortex in the e*-quasielectron surface, reported to the normal electron, according to the (d)-dependence rel. of the theory: $e \sim \mu_e(\Gamma_e) \sim \rho_\mu(a)\cdot c^2$; $(\rho_e(r) \sim \rho_\mu(r);\ a_i \le r \le a)$.

The value: $\rho_\mu^*(a) = ({}^2/_3)\rho_e(a)$ corresponds-by eq. (51), to a degenerate mean radius of the magnetic moment distribution, of value: $\eta_e^* = 0.755$fm , resulted by the increasing of internal entropy of electron- which explain- by rel. (d), the quasielectron charge in a CF-model different from the „dressed electron" model of quasielectron, (A. Goldhaber, J.K.Jain, [60]), supposing CF-medium screening, which explain relative artificially the proton' charge.

The sinergonic Γ_A -vortices of the N^p-cluster may be considered as un-degenerate, because that we may neglect the weak mutual interactions between sinergons having cvasinull vortex. -Presuming-according to the model, an un-degenerate Γ_A -sinergonic vortex of quasielectron in the N^p-cluster, in accordance with eq. (30) derived from the chiral sub-solitons forming condition [22], we may approximate the m_e^*-mass of quasielectron in the N^p cluster, considering a degeneration of the strong interaction quantum volume mass, at the value: $\Delta m_e^* \cong ½\cdot(1+ ⅔)\cdot\Delta m_e$, obtaining for the bounded quasielectron mass, the value:

$$m_e^* \cong ½\cdot(1+ ⅔)\cdot(m_e - \rho_e^0\cdot\upsilon_i) + \rho_e^0\cdot\upsilon_i \cong 7.925x10^{-31}\ \text{kg} \cong 0.8722\cdot m_e = f_d\cdot m_e \quad , \tag{52}$$

which corresponds-by (29a), to a mean radius of the $\rho_e(r)$-density variation: η_d=0.93fm-close to the value: η^p_{rms} = 0.895fm found by I. Sick [36] for the proton' charge distribution.

For the mass of a degenerate gammon: $\gamma^*=(m_e^* - \bar{m}_e^*)$, results-also by eq. (29a), the value: $m_\gamma^* = 2m_e^* = 1.742m_e$. In this case, the neutral proton cluster is formed by : $N^p = 1835.1/f_d \cong$ 2104 paired quasielectrons, according to the model. The loosed part of electron energy:

$\Delta\varepsilon_e(\gamma^*) \cong (1-f_d)\cdot m_e c^2 = 65.3$keV, in the degenerate gammon formation process, have the signifiance of a binding energy per quasielectron-similar to the case of deuteron.

-The virtual radius r_μ^n of the proton' μ_p-magnetic moment, compared to the electron, decreases when the protonic positron is included in the N^p -cluster volume, from the value: $r_\mu^e = 3.86\text{x}10^{-13}$m, to the value: $r_\mu = r_\mu^p = 0{,}59$fm, as a consequence of the increasing of impenetrable quantum volume' mean density in which is included the protonic positron centrol (m_0) from the value: $\bar{\rho}_e$ to the value: $\bar{\rho}_n \cong f_d \cdot N^p \cdot \bar{\rho}_e$, conformed with the equation:

$$\mu_p = k_p \frac{m_e}{m_p}\mu_e = k_p \frac{\bar{\rho}_e}{\bar{\rho}_n}\mu_e \cong k_p \frac{1}{f_d \cdot N^P}\mu_{Bp} = \frac{e\cdot c\cdot r_\mu^p}{2}; \quad k_p = \frac{g_p}{g_e} = 2.79 = \frac{\rho_n(r^+)}{\rho_n^0} = e^{\frac{r^+}{\eta_d}} \quad (53a)\text{, (53b)}$$

in which: g_P ; g_e -the g-factor of e^- and p^+; $\bar{\rho}_e$; $\bar{\rho}_n$ –the mean density of electron and of nucleon; r^+ -the position of the protonic positron centrol in report with the proton' center ;

f_d -the degeneration coefficient of the quasielectron m_e*-mass.

-The interpretation given by eq. (53) of the particle' mass-depending magnetic moment variation, explains also the fact that- when the proton is transformed in neutron, the emitted positron regains the μ_e-magnetic moment value of free state, by the negentropy of quantum and subquantum medium, given by quantonic and etheronic winds- according to the theory.

-The virtual radius of the proton magnetic moment: $r_\mu^p = 0.59$fm- resulting from eq. (53a), may be considered approximately equal to the radius of the impenetrable nucleon volume, of value: $r_\mu^p \cong r_i \cong 0.6$fm- used in the Jastrow expression for the nuclear potential, [61], by the conclusion that the impenetrable nucleon volume being supersaturated with quantons, it limitates the decreasing of $\Gamma_\mu^p = 2\pi r_\mu c$ -quantonic vortex radius, at the value: $r_\mu^p = r_i$.

-The value $\mu_N = \mu_c/1836$ of the nuclear magneton, gives-by eq. (53), a magnetic moment radius: $r_i^o = r_m = 0.21\text{x}10^{-15}$m, that represents the Compton radius of the proton, given by a presumed central position of the proton charge- value close to the experimentally deduced proton core radius, (0.21÷0.3fm-[34],[62]) and to the experimental proton quark radius, [62] . The eq. (53b) also gives: $r_e^+ = 0.96$ fm for the axial position of protonic positron centrol.

10.2. The forming of electronic orbitals in atoms

Considering-in particular, the case of the hydrogen atom, according to the considered CF-cluster model of proton with incorporated positron, the sinergonic Γ_A-vortex of the protonic positron explains the $v_e(r)$-speed variation of the atomic electrons by the conclusion that these electrons are revolved around the nucleus by the action of a tangent force: $F_A(r)$, given by the sinergonic pressure of the Γ_A vortex: $P_s(r) = \rho_s'(r)\cdot w^2 = \rho_s(r)\cdot c^2$, (according to the tachyonic correction, (a)), in a dynamic equilibrium with the advancing resistance force: $F_R(r)$ given by a spatial density, ρ_R of a equivalent pseudo-stationary sinergonic medium:

$$\rho_s'(r)\cdot(w-v_e)^2 = \rho_R(r)\cdot v_e^2(r); \qquad (\rho_s(r) = \rho_s^a\cdot(a/r)^2 ; \sqrt{2}c \geq w > c) \qquad (54a)$$

The electron' $v_e(r)$-speed variation in the hydrogen atom results from the quantification law of the orbital kinetic moment of electron: $L_e = m_e v_e r_e = n.h/2\pi$, ($v=v_0/n$; $r=n^2 r_0$), in the form:

$$v_e(r) = c\cdot\sqrt{\frac{2a}{r}}; \qquad \frac{v_o}{c} = \sqrt{\frac{2a}{r_0}} = \frac{1}{137} = \alpha; \qquad r^0 = 0{,}53\,\overset{0}{A} \tag{54b}$$

For r>>a, $(w-v_e) \approx w$ and results that: $\rho_R(r) = \rho_s^a\cdot(a/2r)$. The eq. (54b) shows also that at the distance $r_\mu^a \cong 2a$ from the proton, the electron would be revolved by the Γ_p–proton vortex with the speed: $v_e^M \to c$, which may be explained-in our model, if the proton' Γ_μ^p-quantonic vortex satisfy the condition:

$$r_\mu^a \to 2a \quad \Rightarrow \quad \Gamma_\mu^p \to 2\pi r_\mu^a c\ , \tag{55a}$$

and the eq. (54a) is approximated- by eq. (54b), for $w \cong \sqrt{2}\cdot c$ and $\rho_s'(r) \cong \frac{1}{2}\cdot\rho_s(r)$, in the form:

$$\text{(55b)}\quad \rho_R(r) = \frac{\rho_s^a}{2}\left(\frac{a}{r}\right)^2\cdot\left(\gamma\sqrt{\frac{r}{a}}-1\right)^2;\ \ \rho_R(2a) \approx \frac{\rho_s^a}{8}\cdot(\gamma\sqrt{2}-1)^2;\ \ \rho_R(r)\cdot v_e^2 \cong \frac{\rho_s^a}{2}\left(\frac{a}{r}\right)^2\cdot(\sqrt{2}c-v_e)^2;\ \gamma = e^{\frac{r^0}{r}} \tag{55c}$$

with $\gamma = e^{r0/r} \to 1$. An argument for the eq. (55) is the fact that- at β disintegration of the neutron, the released electron has an energy corresponding to a speed close to the light speed, ($v_\beta = k\cdot c \cong 0.92c$) explained with eq. (55) by the conclusion that this speed is given to the electron of β^- -radiation by the Γ_μ^p - vortex of the remained proton. Also, for the neutrino.

The apparent contradiction between the value $r_\mu^a \to 2a$ and the radius: r_μ^p = 0,59fm of the proton' μ_p-magnetic moment, may be explained in the model by the fact that the protonic Γ_μ^p- vortex, given by its positron, generates also the Γ_w-vortex of parallel polarized m_w^*-vexons of proton surface, giving the e^+-charge and having the confined vortexial energy: $w_w = w_\mu = \frac{1}{2}\Sigma m_h(\omega_h r)^2 = \frac{1}{2}m_w^* c^2$ contained by a chiral soliton with radius: $r_w^n \to 1.4$fm, this $\Sigma(w_w)$-vortexial energy decreasing exponentially-in the proton case and giving the value r_μ^a of $\Gamma(\mu_P)$-proton' vortex radius, like in figure 2, the virtual radius, r_i^o, of the proton' magnetic moment being explained by the fact that the linear part of proton' chiral Γ_μ^p-soliton is induced around the proton' kernel and around the m_0-centrol of protonic positron- according to eq. (53).

- Because that- for the electron CF-model case, the vexons of electron' surface has a degenerate Compton radius approximative equal with the electron Compton radius: $r_w^e \cong r_\mu^e$, explaining the electron prequantum spin: $S_e = \frac{1}{2}\,\hbar$, (fig.2), results by eq. (53), that for a vexon of the proton's surface ($r \cong 1.4$fm), we have for a Γ_w-vortex: $r_w^n \cong (r_\mu^e/1836)\cdot e^{1.4/0.93} = 0.946$fm, so we may consider in eq. (55), the value: $r_\mu^a \approx a + r_w^n \cong 2.35$ fm, for which: $\Gamma_\mu^p \cong 2\pi r_\mu^a c$.

Results in this case, a semiempiric relation for the variation of quantons tangent v_{ct}-speed in the Γ_μ^p-proton vortex, which corresponds to the eq. (38), (53) and (55), in the form:

$$v_{ct}(r)=\begin{cases} c, & for: r<r_\mu^a=a+r_w^n\cong 2.35\,fm; \qquad (a=1.41\text{fm}) \\ c\left(\dfrac{r_\mu^p}{r}\right)^{\left(1-\frac{r_\mu^p}{r}\right)}, & for: r\geq r_\mu^a\cong 2.35\,fm \quad ; \quad r_\mu^p=r_i=0{,}59\,fm \end{cases} \tag{56}$$

The equality between eq. (55b) and (55c) results for $r_\mu^a \cong 2.35$ fm and $v_e=k\cdot c=1c$, by a value $\gamma = e^{r0/r} = 1.095$, corresponding to: $r^0=0.21$ fm, ($r^0= r^0_i$). The exponential form of γ is given by the density of the superposed secondary Γ_w-vortexes in the volume of radius: $a< r \leq 2a$.

In accordance with the resulted relation: $k\cdot\gamma \cong \sqrt{(2a/r)}$, by eq. (55b) and (55c) results also that for $r\rightarrow a$, a nuclear particle such as an emitted neutrino, in a β-transformation may be accelerated by the protonic Γ_A -vortex in a time of $\sim 10^{-23}$s, to a speed $v_\nu = k\cdot c$ with $k>1$, (exceeding v=c). For example, for r = 1.5 fm, k = 1.19.

So, it is possible to explain by the theory, the result of recently OPERA experiment [100] in which was observed neutrins with a speed exceeding the light speed, emitted from a CERN's accelerator and detected to the Gran Sasso lab of Italy, („Nature", 22 sept. 2011), and the phenomenon of recoilless gamma-radiation emission/absorbtion, (Mössbauer effect).

In the sametime, the value of $\rho_R(r)$ for $r\rightarrow r_\mu^a$, explains „the stopped light experiment" (L.V.Hau, 2001) which evidenced the possibility to reduce the speed of a light beam which is passed by a small cloud of ultracold atoms of sodium forming a B-E condensate, [101].

Also, the Compton radius variation may be explained by eq.(55) with a value of γ coefficient: $\gamma = (m/m_p)\cdot e^{r_0/r}$, (m; m_p-the particle' and the proton' mass), in the form: $r_\mu = r_i^0/\gamma \approx r_i^0\cdot(m_p/m)$.

The resulted pre-quantum soliton model of atom, of $T\rightarrow 0$K, which degenerates in the Bohr-Sommerfeld's model at $T>0$K, is also consistent with some other soliton models of atom, [63] and allows the explaining of the electron transition on sub-fundamental level (n=1/2) in the hydrogen atom, observed in some experiments of cold nuclear fusion [64] by the conclusion that the quantification of the electron number of an atomic energy level: N(n), corresponds to a superficial charge density σ_e of constant value for an energetic layer-considered as having quasi-cylinder (barrel-like) form of l_σ -height and quantified r_e-radius:

$$N(n) = Q(n)/e = (\sigma_e.2\pi r_e\, l_\sigma)/e = 2n^2 \; ; \quad Q(1)= 2e, \quad r_o = e/(\sigma_e.\pi.\, l_\sigma) \; ; \quad r_e = n^2.r_o \tag{57}$$

According to the model, the transition on sub-fundamental level (n = 1/2) is particular to the hydrogen atom, by the condition Q(1/2) = e, (H-atom having a single electron), condition which gives a radius for the under-fundamental level orbital: $r_o^* = e/(\sigma_e.2\pi.l_\sigma) = r_o/2$.

For other atoms, with bigger mass, the transition on sub-fundamental level: $(n=1)\rightarrow(n'=½)$ results as possible by stimulated electronic transition, according to the model, ($h\nu = E_1 - E_{½}$).

10.3. The nuclear force

In the case of protonic cluster formed by N^p-quasielectrons, the quantonic Γ_μ^*-vortices of paired quasielectrons, induced by the sinergonic Γ_A^* -vortices around each electronic centrol with reciprocally opposed senses, have logically an quasi-identical variation of the v_c-tangential speed of quantons as in case of the Γ_μ^p-soliton vortex, given by eq. (56).

It results that the superposition of the (N^p+1) proton quantonic vortices: Γ_μ^* , generates-inside the volume with the radius: r_μ^a = 2.35fm, a total dynamic pressure: $P_n = (1/2)\rho_n(r)\cdot c^2$ having a variation according to eq. (32) and (51), with η^*=0.755fm :

$$P_n(r) = \frac{1}{2}\rho_n(r).c^2 = \frac{1}{2}\rho_n^o.c^2.e^{-\frac{r}{\eta^*}} = P_n^0\cdot e^{-\frac{r}{\eta^*}}, \qquad \eta^* = 0{,}755\ fm;\ r \le r_\mu^a = 2.35\ fm \tag{58}$$

in which the proton density in its centre has the value: $\rho_n^o = (N^p+1)\cdot\rho_e^o = 2105\cdot\rho_e^o = 4.68\text{x}10^{17}$kg/m^3, (with: ρ_e^0 = 22.24 x10^{13} kg/m^3), and gives an approximate mass of the impenetrable quantum volume, $\upsilon_i(a_i)$ = 0.9 fm^3, of value: $m_i(a_i) \cong \rho_n^0\cdot\upsilon_i = 4.21\text{x}10^{-28}$ kg .

According to the law of ideal fluids extended for quantum fluids in a form that neglects the exterior forces, i.e.: $P_d(r) + P_s(r) = P_s^M(r)$, (P_s^M corresponding to the totally destroyed vortex), in the proton nuclear field volume having the radius: $r_\mu^a \cong 2.35$ fm, the gradient of quantonic dynamic pressure: $P_d(r) = P_n(r)$ acting upon the impenetrable nucleonic volume $\upsilon_i(a_i)$ of an another nucleon, generates a scalar nuclear force: $F_n(r)$ = grad $V_s^n(r)$, conforming to the Euler's equation [26]:

$$F_s(r) = \nabla V_s^n(r) = \rho_n^0\upsilon_i.\frac{dv}{dt} = -\upsilon_i.\nabla P_d(r) + \rho_n(r)\cdot f_{ext}\ , \text{with}:\ \rho_n^0\upsilon_i = m_i;\quad f_{ext} \cong 0 \tag{59}$$

through the static quantonic pressure gradient having the same value but an opposed sign.

The scalar nuclear force between two nucleons is produced, conformed with eq. (58) and (59), by a scalar nucleonic potential: $V_s^n(r)$, having-by eq. (32) and (51), the form:

$$V_s^n(r) = -\upsilon_i\cdot P_n(r) = -\frac{\upsilon_i}{2}\rho_n(r)\cdot v_c^2 = V_s^0\cdot e^{-\frac{r}{\eta^*}};\ (v_c = c);\ V_s^0 = -\frac{\upsilon_i}{2}\rho_n^0\cdot c^2;\ r \le r_\mu^a = 2.35\text{fm} \tag{60}$$

The $F_s(r)$-force acts only upon the υ_i –impentrable quantum volume because that the rest of nucleon is penetrable to the field quanta action, (to quantons action), according to the model.

Thus, by eq.(60) is theoretically refound the expression of the exponential nuclear potential, with a specific deepness of the potential well: V_s^o = -118.4 MeV and with: η^* = 0.755 fm;
(the known exponential potential having: V_s^o = -189.3 MeV and: η^* = 0.67 fm).

At the distance d ≅2fm between deuteronic nucleons (generally considered as the dimension of the nuclear potential well), it results from eq. (60) that the scalar nucleonic

potential $V_s^n(r)$ has the value: $V_s^n(d)$ = -8.37 MeV- value which corresponds to the known mean binding energy inside the stable nuclei: -7.5….-8.5 MeV. By the given interpretation of the eq. (53), the meson theory of nuclear force results as formal, in our cold genesis theory.

We observe also that the form (60) of the nuclear potential comply with the form (34) of the strong potential of the electron, anteriorly deduced by the SNL equation (33a) with soliton-like solution, by a particular value: $k_n = -V_s^o$ and with $\delta\upsilon = \upsilon_i$, $V_s^n(r)$ resulting from eq. (34), in accordance with the superposition principle specific also to the quantum mechanics.

The sinergonic dynamic pressure: $P_d^s(r)$ of the Γ_A^n vortices of (N^p+1)-protonic cluster, generates a scalar gravito-magnetic potential, similar to the nuclear potential $V_s^n(r)$ but acting upon a volume: $\upsilon_c^n \cong m_i/\rho^m = 4.21x10^{-28}/4.3x10^{19} \cong 10^{-47}$ m^3, given by the sum of the electronic and quantonic super-dense centrols of the m_i-inertial mass of impenetrable nucleonic volume, υ_i. Because that the value υ_c^n results as being of ~100 times smaller than the value υ_i= 0.9fm^3 , by eq. (30) it results that the scalar potential generated by the sum of synergonic Γ_A -vortices is of a relative negligible value related to the nuclear potential.

However, related to the nucleon' gravitic potential, this magneto-gravitic potential: $V_{Mg}(r)$ results of signifiant value, having- for $r \le r_\mu^a$, a variation according to eq. (60), of short range and explaining –at the macro-scale, also the "black hole" effect, especially in the case of a "magnetar" type super-dense stars, according to the theory.

At the micro-scale, this gravito-magnetic potential explains the maintaining of vexons and of quasielectrons centrols inside the nucleonic quantum volume- explanation complying also with the chiral soliton model with quantum potential, suggested also by other theories, [8].

For $r > r_\mu^a$, by eq. (59) results that the magneto-gravitic potential generated by an elementary particle over another particle having the mass m_p, has the expression:

$$V_{Mg}(r) = -\frac{\upsilon_c}{2}\rho_s(r)\cdot w_t^2 = -\frac{m_p}{2\rho^M}\rho_a^0\frac{a^2}{r^2}\cdot c^2 = V_{Mg}^0\left(\frac{a}{r}\right)^2; \quad V_{Mg}^0 = -\frac{m_p}{\rho^M}\rho_a^0 c^2 \qquad (61)$$

10.4. The neutron model

Complying with the CF proton soliton model, the neutron results in the theory conforming to a Lenard-Radulescu dynamid model, (Dan Radulescu, 1922, [65]) according to which the neutron is composed by a proton centre and a negatron revolving around it with the speed $v_e^* < c$ at a distance $r_e^* \le a$, at which- according to eq. (53), it has a degenerate μ_e^S-magnetic moment and a S_e^n-spin.

The revolving of the neutronic negatron, generates a negative orbital magnetic moment, μ_e^L, the neutron magnetic moment resulting according to equation:

$$\mu_n - \mu_p = (\mu_e^L + \mu_e^s) = (-1{,}91 - 2{,}79)\,\mu_N = -4{,}7\,\mu_N; \quad with: \ \mu_e^L = \frac{e\cdot v_e^*\cdot r_e^*}{2} \quad . \qquad (62)$$

Because that the neutronic negatron orbital rotation takes place under the action of the dynamic pressure: $½\cdot\rho_\mu(r_e^*)c^2$ of the Γ_μ^n-quantonic vortex, forming the μ_p -proton magnetic moment and having the $\rho_n(r)$- density inside the quantum volume, we can consider also the equilibrium relation of the dynamic pressures given by these densities acting over the revolved degenerate negatron area: $S' \cong 2\pi a_i^2$, by the approximation: $\rho_n(r_e^*) \cong N^p\cdot f_d\cdot\rho_\mu(r_e^*)$ conformed to eq. (53a) and (30), in the form:

$$\rho_\mu(r_e^*)\cdot c^2 \cong \rho_n(r_e^*)\cdot v_e^2; \;\Rightarrow\; \rho_\mu^0 c^2 \cong f_d\cdot\rho_n^0 v_e^2, \;\; (f_d = 0.8722); \;\; v_e \cong c/\sqrt{f_d\cdot(N^p+1)} \qquad (63)$$

with: $\rho_\mu^0 = \rho_e^0 = 22.24\text{x}10^{13}$ kg/m^3; $\rho_n^0 = 4.68\text{x}10^{17}$ kg/m^3, resulting that: $v_e = 0.0233\cdot c \cong 7\text{x}10^6$m/s.

Also, by eq. (53) regarding the magnetic moment' degeneration considered also for the incorporated neutronic negatron, results that:

$$\mu_e^S = \mu_N\cdot\frac{\rho_n^0}{\rho_n(r_e^*)}\;; \qquad \rho_n(r_e^*) = \rho_n^o\cdot e^{-\frac{r_e}{\eta_d}} \;\; ; \;\; \eta_d = 0{,}93\,fm; \qquad (64)$$

By (62), (63) and (64), results: $r_e^* = 1.41$ fm; $\mu_e^L \cong -0.1563\mu_N$; $\mu_e^S \cong -4.554\mu_N$, so-the μ_n value results by the conclusion that the neutronic negatron has the m_0-centrol of the quantum volume positioned in the surface of protonic quantum volume, (figure 3), comparative with the positronic proton, axially positioned, for which the eq. (53) gives: $r_e^+ = 0.96$ fm. The spin and the revolving frequency of the neutronic negatron around the proton centre results by the relations:

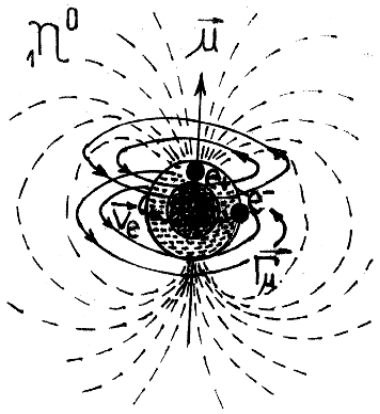


Fig.3-The neutron model;

$$\nu_e = v_e/2\pi r_e = 0.79\text{x}10^{21}\text{ Hz}$$

$$\mu=(e/m_e)\cdot S; \;\Rightarrow\; S_e^n = \mu_e^S\cdot(m_e/e)=0.0025\,\hbar,\; (\hbar=h/2\pi)\;,$$

-in concordance with the (quasi)equality between the spin of proton and of neutron, ($S_n \approx S_p = ½\hbar$), resulted in the quantum mechanics.

So, by eq. (53) in which $r_n = a$ for all CF-particles, our model solve the classical problem of the nucleon' spin and magnetic moment value, problem which determined the abandonment of the classical nucleon models presuming incorporated nucleonic electron(s).

The continuous energy spectrum of β-radiation observed at neutron' transformation, corresponding to a v_e-speed of β-electron, of value: 0.7÷0.92c, is explained-in accordance with eq. (55), (56), through the acceleration given to β-electron by the Γ_μ^p-vortex of remained proton after β-disintegration, whics is function also of the β-electron emission angle, θ_β .

10.5. The deuteron model and the deuteron' self-resonance

In the case of deuteron, the experiments [66] evidenced a binding energy: $\Delta E(d)$ = -2.226 MeV, for the real deuteron having parallel nucleonic spins and of about –0.07MeV for the virtual deuteron having anti-parallel nucleonic spins. Comparatively to the binding energy value: $V_n(d)$ = -8.4 MeV, (d=2fm), of the undisturbed deuteronic state from stable multi-nucleonic nuclei, the value $\Delta E(d)$ = -2.226 MeV indicates, by eq. (56) and (60) of the model, a decrease of the quantonic dynamic pressure: $P_d(r) = 1/2\rho_c(r).v_{ct}^2$ in the composite chiral soliton of the (N^p+1)-protonic cluster.

This decrease is generated by the decrease of r_μ^a-radius of the exponential part of quasielectron' chiral soliton, Γ_μ^*, at a value: $r_\mu^c < r_\mu^a$ =2.35fm, as consequence of the perturbations caused by the protonic kernel' intrinsic vibration inside the deuteronic nucleons with an E_v-energy which decrease also the value of the nuclear potential well: V_s^0, in accordance with eq. (60), to a value: $V_s^{0*} < V_s^0$.

This conclusion is in concordance with the Onsager's observations regarding the decrease of the circulation value for a super-fluid perturbed over a critical value, [67].

Conformed to eq. (56) and (60), the expression of the deuteron' binding energy results, in consequence, according to:

$$V_s^*(r) = -\frac{\upsilon_i}{2}\rho_n(r)\cdot v_c^2(r) = V_s^{0*}\cdot e^{-\frac{r}{\eta^*}}\cdot\left(\frac{r_\mu^c}{r}\right)^2 = V_d^{0*}\cdot e^{-\frac{r}{\eta^*}};\ r_\mu^c \le d;\ V_d^{0*} = k_v^*\cdot V_s^0\cdot\left(\frac{r_\mu^c}{r}\right)^2 \qquad (65)$$

in which: η^* = 0.755fm and $V_s^{0*} = k_v^*\cdot V_s^0$, ($k_v^*<1$; V_s^o = -118.4 MeV)- by the deuteronic self-resonance mechanism.

From energetic point of view, the effect of the E_v-vibration energy which decrease the deuteron' binding energy to the value $\Delta E(d)$ = -2.226 MeV, may be explained by the contribution of the nuclear potential, $V_s(d)$, to the deuteron self-resonance state through an alternatively „destruction-regeneration" mechanism of the unperturbed deuteron state.

Therefore, if the deuteronic nucleon vibration has the amplitude A_v around the position x=d, between two positions: x_1 and x_2, the kinetic energy: $E_c = V_s(x_1)-V_s(x_2)$ of the deuteronic proton is transformed at the impact of nucleons υ_i-quantum volumes, in an energy $\varepsilon_v = \Sigma m_w c^2$ of destroyed vexons in the surface $S_i = \pi a_i^2$ of υ_i-impenetrable volume. This destruction which transforms the intrinsic ε_v-energy of destroyed vexons into static quantonic pressure, partially transforms the attractive gradient of dynamic quantonic pressure into repulsive gradient of quantonic pressure, with degeneration of the potential well: $V_s^0 \rightarrow V_s^{0*}$, in accordance with eq. (65), by the increasing of nucleons internal entropy, which produces the nucleons' re-separation against a degenerate nucleonic potential: $V_s(d) = \Delta E_D \approx$ -2.22MeV.

The decreasing of the V_s^0 -nuclear potential well results in this case proportional with the mean vibration energy: $E_v(d,l_v)$ permitted by the nucleon vibration liberty: $l_v = A_v$, according to:

$$V_s^{0*} = V_s^0 \cdot \left(1 - \frac{\varepsilon_v(d,l_v)}{\varepsilon_v^0}\right) = V_s^0 \cdot \left(1 - \frac{E_v(d,l_v)}{E_v^0(d,l_v^0)}\right) = k_v^* \cdot V_s^0 \qquad (66)$$

in which ε_v^0 ; $E_v^0(d,l_v^0)$ represents the critical values of ε_v and of $E_v(d,l_v)$ which cancel the attractive potential, $V_s^*(d)$. Because that the mass defect: $\Delta m_D = (m_p+m_n-m_D) \cong 2.23 MeV/c^2$, resulting at deuteron formation as destroyed vexons mass/energy, ε_v^0 , corresponds to the ΔE_D -binding energy, results that: $E_v^0(d,l_v^0) = ½\, m_p v_p^2(d) = \varepsilon_v^0 = -\Delta E_D = 2.226$ MeV.

According to the model, simplifying, we may approximate also that the initial value: $V(r_\mu^a)$ of the potential well is recovered by the negentropy of the etheronic winds at the distance-limit between proton and neutron: $r_d = d + A_v^*$ for which the nuclear potential given by eq. (60) formally extended and for $r > r_\mu^a$, has the approximative value: $V_s(r_d) = \Delta E_D = -2.23$MeV.

In this case, by eq.(65) results that:

$$V_s^*(d,E_v) = V_s(d+l_v^*) = V_s(d)\cdot e^{-\frac{l_v^*}{\eta^*}} = V_s(d)\cdot k_v^* \left(\frac{r_\mu^{c*}}{d}\right)^2 \cong V_s(d)\cdot\left(\frac{r_\mu^{c*}}{r_\mu^a}\right)^2 = \Delta E_D ;\ \eta^* = 0{,}755 fm; \qquad (67a)$$

resulting that: $r_d \cong 3$fm and $A_v^* = l_v^* = 1$ fm. With: $r_\mu^a = 2.35$fm, results also from eq. (67) that: $k_v^* = 0.72$, $r_\mu^{c*} \cdot \sqrt{k_v^*} \cong 1$fm; $r_\mu^{c*} \cong 1.2$fm . By eq. (66) results that: $E_v^*(d,l_v^*) = 0.66$MeV and that:

$$r_\mu^c = r_\mu^a \cdot e^{-\frac{l_v}{2\eta^*}} \qquad (67b)$$

This theoretical result complies with the conclusion of quantum mechanic' deuteron model, that-on average, the deuteron nucleons are found outside the limits of the potential well having the length: $d_d = 2$fm, the probabilistic deuteron radius being, in QM: $R_D = 4.32$fm, [34]. The value: $E_v^*(l_v^*=1\text{fm}) = 0.66$MeV, corresponds-by a classic expression of vibration energy:

$$E_v^D = 2\pi^2 \nu_\gamma^2 m_p \cdot A_v^2 \qquad (68)$$

to a vibration frequency of nucleons in the real deuteron, of value: $\nu_v = \nu_v^D = 1.8 \times 10^{21}$ Hz, which corresponds in the quantum mechanics to a phonon with the energy: $h\nu_v = 7.4$MeV. So, it is explained by the model the fact that was observed emissions of γ-quanta with energies until to 17MeV-exceeding the nucleon binding energy, without the nucleon separation, like in the case of reaction:

$$^7_3Li + p^+ \rightarrow {}^8_4Be + \gamma,$$

According to the model, the γ-quanta is emitted by the vibrated nucleon at the impact of nucleons impenetrable quantum volume, when: $V_s(r) \geq h\nu_\gamma$.

Comparative with the plastic interaction of deuteronic nucleons with $A_v \rightarrow 0$, when the vexon' energy: $\Delta\varepsilon_v(\Delta\rho_n^0)$ of the nucleon' superficial destruction is emitted as a binding energy, ($\Delta\varepsilon_v = \Delta m_n c^2$), in the vibrated proton case this energy is used for nucleon' re-separation followed by emission of γ-photons by the vibrated proton, with the regeneration of the nucleon' mass and vorticity, by the Γ_A^* -vortices and by quantum and subquantum winds.

It is thus explained also - by the nucleon prequantum model of the theory, the mechanism of the nondestructive interaction between nucleons at relative high energies.

Another kinetic cause which induces the protonic kernel vibration inside the deuteron, determining the decreasing of r_μ^a -radius of the Γ_μ^*-soliton, is-according to the model, the revolving movement of the deuteronic proton centres around the neutronic negatron under the action of the $\Gamma_\mu(e^-)$-vortex quantonic pressure, which determines also magnetic attraction. Thus, considering the protonic centres revolving with the v_p-speed around the neutronic negatron at an average distance: $r_d/2 \cong 1.5$fm from it, the difference between the sum of the magnetic momenta of the deuteronic nucleons in free state and the deuteron' magnetic moment experimentally found: $\mu_d = 0.857\ \mu_N$, results from the equation:

$$\Delta\mu_d = (\mu_n + \mu_p) - \mu_d \cong \mu_e^L - \mu_D^L = 0{,}0226\ \mu_N; \quad with: \mu_D^L = 2\mu_p^L = (e^+ \cdot v_p \cdot r_d)/2 \qquad (69)$$

Therefore, with $\mu_e^L = -0.147\mu_N$ it results that: $\mu_D^L = -0.167\mu_N$; $v_p = 3.5\text{x}10^6$ m/s and a value: $V_{CF}(r) = \frac{1}{2}m_p v_p^2 = 64$keV of the nucleon centrifugal potential, which compensates the potential of electrostatic interaction. In consequence, the theory explains the normal deuteron as being a quasi-stable oscillonic couple: $({}_1p^1\text{-}{}_1n^0)$, i.e.-with self-resonance.

-In the virtual deuteron case, the nucleons having anti-parallel spins, the neutronic negatron revolves as in its free state around the proton center of the neutron, passing periodically with the frequency: $\nu_e = 0.8\text{x}10^{21}$Hz between the two deuteron protonic centers, and because that the two deuteronic protons has antiparallel magnetic moments, the neutronic negatron intervenes with a repulsive magnetic potential: $V_\mu^n(d_d/2) \cong 0.3$MeV against the proton.

The deuteronic protons, as a consequence of the induced deuteron' self-resonance, are thus re-separated to a distance: $r_d' = d + A_v^{*'}$ with $A_v^{*'} > 2r_i$, which determines– in accordance with eq. (68), a maximum decrease of the degenerate value r_μ^c given by (67b) at the value: $r_\mu^p \cong 0{,}6$fm-corresponding at $l_v' = A_v' \cong 2$ fm, and a decrease of the scalar nuclear potential at a minimal value: $V_s^*(d; l_v') \cong -0.6$ MeV -which is canceled by the remained nucleon' vibration energy, so explaining the fact that the deuteron having anti-parallel nucleon spins is a virtual state .

In consequence, according to the model, the spin-dependence of nucleons strong interaction is given by different values of the vibration energy and of vibration amplitude.
In a conventional simplified form, de spin-dependent nuclear potential may be expressed-in accordance with the resulted phenomenological model and with eq. (67), in the form:

$$V_s^n(r) = V_s^0 \cdot e^{-\frac{r}{\eta^*}} \cdot e^{-\frac{l_v^*}{\eta^*}} [\text{MeV}]; \qquad l_v^* = l_v^0 \cdot (\frac{3}{2} - \frac{1}{2}\vec{\tau}_p \cdot \vec{\tau}_n); \quad \vec{\tau} = \frac{\vec{s}}{s}; \qquad . \tag{70}$$

with: V_s^0= -118.4 MeV; $l_v \cong A_v$; $l_v^0(E_v^*) \cong$ 1fm- for the deuteron and: $l_v(E_v=0) = 0$.

The deuteron model of quantum mechanics consider also a self-resonance vibration mechanism of the deuteron for explain the deuteron' E_D-binding energy but in a different way, considering a reciprocal vibration of these deuteronic nucleons with an energy: $E_v \cong$ 20MeV, [34]- value which is in a relative discrepancy with the value of the E_D -binding energy.

The correspondence with the quantum mechanics formalism for the nuclear interaction [34], of the theory, may be justified writing the eq. (34) for $\delta m_i = \upsilon_i \cdot \rho_p(r)$ in the particular form :

$$\frac{\partial^2\Phi}{\partial r^2} - k_\lambda^2 \cdot \Phi = 0; \; k_\lambda^2 = \left(-\frac{2\delta m_i \cdot V_p}{\hbar^2}\right)_{r\to 0}; \; \Phi(r) = \Phi_0 \cdot e^{-k_\lambda r}; \; V_p(r) = k_n \cdot |\Psi|^2 = -\frac{1}{2}\delta\upsilon_i \cdot \rho_p(r) \cdot c^2 = V_p^0 \cdot e^{-\frac{r}{\eta}} \tag{71a}$$

i.e.-considering the $m_i(a_i)$-mass of the impenetrable quantum volume of the attracted nucleon in a quasi-rectangular potential well V_p^0 of another, having the radius: $a_r = \pi/2k_\lambda$.
For a pseudo-protonic cluster of N_c =1837 un-degenerate electrons, $(V_p)_{r\to 0} \approx V_p^0 = V_s^0 \cdot (N_c/N^p+1)$ = -103.32 MeV, $(\rho_p)_{r\to 0} \to \rho_p^0 = N_c \cdot \rho_e^0$ and $k_\lambda \approx (-2V_p^0/\hbar c)$, so: $\eta \approx \lambda^* = 1/k_\lambda$ = 0.956 fm-very close to the value: η_e= 0.965 fm of the e-charge- and mass- mean radius of the electron, obtained in the theory. Also, for the protonic cluster of (N^p+1) degenerate electrons, to V_s^0=-118.4MeV corresponds a value: $\lambda' = 1/k_\lambda$= 0.8(3) fm, so the form (60), (70) of the nuclear potential classically obtained, with $\eta = \eta^*$ = 0.755 fm, may be re-obtained by a degeneration function: $f_D = e^{-0.1245 \cdot r - l_v}$ in the form:

$$V_s^n(r) = f_D \cdot \Phi(r) = f_D \cdot V_s^0(r) \cdot e^{-r/\lambda'} = V_s^0(r) \cdot e^{-r/\eta^* - l_v}; \qquad V_s^o = -118.4 MeV, \quad r > a_r = 1.3 fm \tag{71b}$$

Also, considering that the nuclear vibration spectra is generated by excedentary nucleons as quantified deuteronic vibrations with phononic energy: $E_v(d) = n \cdot \hbar\omega + ½\,\hbar\omega$, ($\hbar\omega \approx$ 0.33MeV, [34]) the resulted deuteron model of the theory explains also phenomenologically and the zeroth vibration energy ½ $\hbar\omega$, of T≈0K, by the specific self-resonance mechanism.
The deduced model of nuclear interaction is in accordance with the conclusion of Q.M. model which considers that the strong charge of nucleons decreases with the interaction energy.

I.11. The atomic nucleus; A quasicrystal nuclear model

Conforming to the solitonic "dynamide" neutron model, to the resulted deuteron model and to the observations regarding the nuclear stability that shows a maximum stability for the even-even nuclei, the pre-quantum nuclear model of $T \rightarrow 0K$ results as a quasi-crystalline cluster having nucleons coupled in deuteronic pairs, and corresponding also to the α-particle cluster model, to the "nuclear molecule" model and to the extreme-uniparticle type model, [68].

-According to this quasi-crystal model, the nucleus consists of magnetically and symmetric coulped square root forms with an integer number of α-particles. According also to anoter quasicrystal nuclear model, (Lonnroth, [69]), the weakly bound excedentary nucleons or alpha-particles formed from the valence nucleons, are revolved around the quasicrystal nucleus, as in the extreme-uniparticle (Schmidt, [68]) model, by the action of quantonic Γ_{μ}^{N}-vortex of the nuclear magnetic moment which explains also the nuclear centrifugal potential-according to the theory and to the resulted quasi-crystall nuclear model, ($\rho_R v_\alpha^2 \approx \rho_\mu v_c^2$; $B_\alpha \sim \mu_N$).

The orbital revolving liberty of the unpaired nucleon around the quasi-crystal nucleus results, by eq. (65), (66) and (71), as a consequence of its low binding energy determined by a bigger l_v-vibrating liberty, which explain also the α-decay of nucleus by nuclear bareer decrease, without the hypothesis of nuclear bareer „tunneling", used by the quantum mechanics.

-The stable nuclei, with a "magic" number of protons or and of neutrons: 2;8;20;28;(40);50;82 and 126 (for neutrons) may be found by the model as symmetrical quasi-crystal forms, resulted from the superposition of square root forms with an integer n^2-number of α -particles, having $2n^2$ protons [26]:

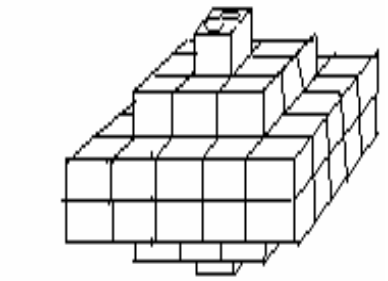


Fig. 4-Quasicrystal nucleus

$Z = \Sigma(2n^2)$, **(**n = 1.2….7) and with tendency to a minimum deformability: 2; $2x2^2$ =8; ($2x3^2$ =18); 18+2=20; 20+8=28; ($2x4^2$=32); $2x5^2=2x3^2+2x4^2$ =50; 50+32 = 82, (figure 4) or of quasi-stable triangular forms (^{10}Ne) or hexagonal forms (^{19}K) completed with additional neutrons, for Z >20. The Pb nucleus corresponds to the initial form: $_{104}N^{208}$ ($Z=2(4^2+6^2)$) in which 22 protons was transformed into neutrons by β^--emission giving Z=82, according to the model.

The model explains in a similar way the super-asymmetrical nuclear fission [70], through eq. (65), (71), by the conclusion that the incompleteness of the quasi-crystal network or an exceeding number of nucleons determines a bigger l_v-vibration liberty for these nucleons weakly bound, this vibration decreasing the scalar nucleonic potential value and generating either the nucleus fission in sub-nuclei with symmetrical quasi-crystal forms, (frequently- in "magic" stable or quasi-stable forms), particularly- alpha-particle emission, either vibrational gamma–spectra resulted by the self-resonance of weakly bound nucleons or alpha-particles.

Through the same equations (65), (71), by the deuteron self-resonance mechanism and without the hypothesis of exciting energy concentration on a single nucleon or of nuclear bareer tunneling, used in the quantum mechanics, it is also possible to explain the following:
-the compound nucleus transformation mechanism by excitation with particles having low energy, up to 2MeV, as in the case of Be9 which can be transformed with a γ-quantum of only 1.78MeV even if the binding energy given by the sum of the nucleons is 58 MeV;

-some reactions with thermal neutrons (having some tens of eV), as in the reaction:
Li7+H1 $\rightarrow$ Be8+2He4+γ, generated with only 125eV proton energy, or in typical reactions (n;α), such as the reaction: B10+n $\rightarrow$ Li7+α, generated by thermal neutrons even if normally there are necessary neutrons having an energy of 0.5…10MeV; [34].

-nucleon emission from a compound nucleus excited with particles having only 1÷2MeV, after approx. 10^{-15} seconds, as in the nuclear reactions of the type: Ca(p, n)Sc; Al(p, α)Mg.

By the property of rigid rotator, the quasi-crystal model of nucleus complies also with the vibrated rigid rotator model of nucleus, (Schmidt type-with the unpaired nucleon generating the nuclear spin and magnetic moment) and with the experiments of α-particles scattering on heavy nuclei, which have evidenced a behaviour of these nuclei in accordance with a quasi-crystalline nuclear structure (W.Bauer, K. Ershov, [71]) which can be formed when the distance between alpha-particles is comparable with the lenght of de Broglie wave of alpha-particle and which can captures alpha-particles, (K.A. Gridnev, K.V.Ershov et.al, [72]).

I.12. The beta disintegration

The fact that- according to the neutron "dynamide" model, the protonic positron coexists with the neutronic negatron inside its quantum volume until the neutron' transformation with emission of an electron and an antineutrino, $\bar{\nu}_e$, may be explained by our CF model of nucleon, through the hypothesis that the difference of approximate 2.53 m_e between the neutron mass and the proton mass is given by the sum of the neutronic m_e-negatron mass and a degenerate γ*-binding gammon, considered as a (quasinegatron-quasipositron) pair having a common degenerate quantum volume and spaced centrols by an effect of "static" type charge (generated by reflection of sinergons).
This γ*-binding gammon , called "σ-gluol" in our model, have thus the intrinsic energy:

$$\in_\sigma = 2m_e{}^*c^2 \cong 1.74 m_e c^2 \cong 0.889 \text{ MeV}. \quad (72)$$

For a bound neutron inside the nucleus, this σ-gluol has a quasi-stable position between the proton centre and the neutronic negatron. Through an intrinsic vibration of the neutron, i.e.-of the neutronic negatron in report wiht the protonic centre, induced in nucleus by neutron' vibration, the centrols of σ-gluol' comes into contact and its e*-quasielectrons reciprocally

annihilates each other, loosing the quantum volume whose intrinsic energy, $\in_\sigma$, is transformed by the resulted quantonic static pressure, in the β-disintegration energy of the neutron, acting upon the remained centrols of σ-gluol and upon the neutronic negatron.

At the same time, the centrol couple having the mass: $2m_0$, of the disintegrated σ-gluol, is emitted by the sinergono-quantonic Γ_μ -vortex of the remained proton in the form of a very penetrable particle by the action of the local quantonic pressure with the speed $v \to c$ or with tachyonic speed, this particle being experimentally identified as electronic antineutrino, according to the theory and having the approximate superior limit of the repose mass [34]:

$$m_\nu(\nu_e) = 2m_0 \cong 10^{-4}m_e = 9x10^{-35}kg, \quad .$$

This conclusion explains also the neutrino's property to penetrate atomic structures.

Considering the electronic pair: negatron-positron of the solitonic neutron as representing a gammonic metastable state: $\gamma^0 = e^- + e^+$, attached to the particle neutral M*-cluster formed by quasi-electrons, it results that the known reaction of beta disintegration [34]:

$$^0n_e \to {}^1p_r + {}^{-1}\beta + \bar{\nu}_e + Q_k(728keV) \qquad (73)$$

may be considered-according to the theory, as derived from a reaction having the form:

$$(M_n^* + \gamma^0 + \sigma\ ) \to (M_n^* + e^+) + e^- + \bar{\nu}_e + \in_\sigma(889keV); \qquad (M_n^* + e^+) = {}^1p_r \qquad (74)$$

given by the dissociation of the metastable γ^0-gammon with the transformation of the σ-gluol :

$$t^0 = \gamma^0 + \sigma \to e^+ + e^- + \bar{\nu}_e + \in_\sigma(889keV)\ ;\ \in_\sigma \to Q_k + \Delta\varepsilon\ ;\ (\Delta\varepsilon \text{ - loosed energy}) \qquad (75)$$

reaction in which the couple (γ^0 - σ) may be considered as a neutral particle: trion, t^0 .

The escape of β-electron from the nuclear field results-in the theory, in the condition of neutron self-resonance with an intrinsic E_ν^e- vibration energy of the neutronic electron, induced by a $E_\nu^n(d)$ -vibration energy of a deuteronic neutron satisfying the condition:

$$E_\nu^n(d) \geq E_\nu^0(d, l_\nu^0) = \Delta E_D = 2.226MeV; \qquad E_\nu^e \to m_e c^2 = 0.511MeV \qquad (76)$$

value which cancel momentanly the $V_s(d)$-nuclear potential, according to the theory.

The resulted $\in_\sigma$-quantonic energy, acts upon the resulted $\bar{\nu}_e$-neutrino and upon the β^--electron and determines the penetration of neutron field by these particles, by an energy of the β^--electron impenetrable quantum volume: $\in_i \to m_i c^2 = 0.112MeV$-which explains the loosed energy: $\Delta\varepsilon = \in_\sigma - Q_k \cong 160keV$-necessary for leave the neutron at a canceled value of the neutron' strong potential, obtained according to eq. (65), (66) and (76). An argument for this

theoretical conclusion is the fact that the energy of γ-quanta emitted by a nucleus after β-transformation may be until to 2÷2.5MeV, [34], -explained in the model by the vibration energy of the resulted proton remained bounded in nucleus by the field of adiacent nucleons. Because that the maximum energy of neutrino is: $\in_\nu = 2m_0c^2 \cong 10^{-4}$ MeV-according to (27b), the neutrino emission not solves the problem of non-conservation energy in β-transformation. The explanation of the observed continuous energy spectrum of β-electrons results-in theory, by the energy given to β-electron by the proton' Γ_μ^p-soliton vortex and which depends on the angle of electron initial impulse, θ ($\mathbf{p}_\beta$,$\mathbf{r}_p$), given by the $\in_\sigma$-energy, in correlation with eq. (55) which explains also the experimentally observed tachyonic neutrinos, (OPERA experiment) and the Mössbauer effect, (the recoilless gamma-radiation emission/absorbtion).

In this case, the hypothesis concerning the existence of a $W^{\pm}$ -boson mediating the weak interaction of β-disintegration, used in the quantum mechanic' standard model, is not strictly necessary, in our model its natural equivalent being the couple: $w^- = (\sigma + e^-)$, (a „weson") which generates the beta disintegration in the form: $w^- \rightarrow e^- + \bar{\nu}_e + \in_\sigma$ when: $\sigma \rightarrow \bar{\nu}_e + \in_\sigma$. The reaction of proton transformation by K-electron capture by an Eu-nucleus-for example, (Gamow-Teller transition), in which is emitted a neutrino of 890 keV energy:

$$^1p_r + e^- \rightarrow {}^0n_e + \nu_e \ (890keV) \qquad (77)$$

may be explained similarly by the conclusion that the captured negatron and the protonic positron forms a metastable gammonic state: $\gamma^0 = (e^- + e^+)$ of degenerate electrons, which is transformed into an ν_e-electronic neutrino by reciprocally annihilation of the electronic quantum volumes and emission of the centrol couple having the mass: $m_\nu(\nu_e) = 2m_0$.
Because that the neutronic negatron- being open thermodynamic system, regains the free state values of spin and magnetic moment when it is emitted as β^--electron, according to eq. (53), the total spin S_n is not conserved in the beta disintegration-according to the model, the characteristic relation between particle spins being in consequence:

$$S_n + ½ = (S_p + S_e + S_\nu) , \qquad (78)$$

resulting that: $S_\nu(\bar{\nu}) = S_\nu(\nu) = 0$, because that: $S_n = S_p = S_e = ½$, the neutronic degenerate electron having the spin almost null, as a „selectron" in the Supersymmetry.
The eq. (78) explain also the fact that at the proton transformation by K-electron capture, the electron spin is not transmitted with the μ_B-value to the formed neutron. From eq. (78) results also that the electronic antineutrino is identical to the electronic neutrino- this theoretical result being in accordance with the conclusion that the electronic neutrino is formed as doublet of electronic centrols having opposed ζ_e-intrinsic chiralities, which determines a null chirality of the neutrino that explain the lack of vortexial structure and magnetic interactions of the electronic neutrino and implicitly-its property to penetrate the matter.

This theoretical result is complying with the Majorana model, which considers the neutrino as a superposing of two Majorana fields having equal masses and opposed CP parities, [73].
The reciprocally opposed quantum helicities of the negatron and positron, remarked in the β^- and β^+ disintegration (Wolfenstein [74]), are explained in the theory by the S_e^*-soliton spin dependence of the ζ_e-intrinsic chirality of m_0-electronic centrol which- by its supposed helix form, determines the electron spin orientation, parallel or antiparallel with the impulse direction, when is passing through a quantum and sub-quantum medium.

In accordance with the theory, at high temperatures as those of supernovae, because the perturbation of the nucleonic vortexial structure by particle vibration, the e^+-gammonic positron of neutron may be not retained by the neutronic M_n*-cluster and the neutron is transformed, with a temperature-dependent probability, by gamma- emission, in a reaction:

$$(M_n^* + \gamma^0 + \sigma\ ) \rightarrow M_n^* + \gamma^0 + \nu_e + \in_\sigma(889\ keV) \qquad (79)$$

which explains the supernova ν_e-emission different of the reaction: $^{56}Ni_{28} + \in \rightarrow {}^{56}Co_{27} + \beta^+ + \nu_e$, explaining also the effect of „internal conversion", i.e.-the nuclear emission of a $(e^- + e^+)$ pair by a nucleus excited with an energy: $h\nu > 2m_ec^2$ and the γ-rays pulsars emission.
The previous conclusions can explain also the cosmic poulses of gamma radiation detected as coming from the direction of Oort cosmic cloud [75] and resulting by collision of nuclear components- phenomenon not enough understood by other theories. According to the eq. (79), this poulses may be explained as being produced by pulsatile contraction of the volume of a supernovae or a neutronic star, with pulsatile increasing of the nuclear temperature, T_n, or by integrally gammonic transformation of the nucleonic M_n*-cluster at $T_N \cong 10^{13}$ K .

In accordance with the theory, because that at high energy, in the interior of stars, it is produced- with a probability depending on the nuclear temperature, also the reaction (79), results the possibility to explain the discrepancy between the actual model of solar neutrins emission and the observed solar neutrinic flux (r_ν = 9/1) by the hypothesis of nucleons mutual transformation: $p_r \leftrightarrow n_e$ with neutrino absorbtion, according to the reactions:

$$p_r + \bar{\nu}_e + \gamma^0 \rightarrow (p_r + \sigma + e^-) + e^+ \rightarrow n_e + e^+ ; \quad n_e + \bar{\nu}_e \rightarrow p_r + e^- , \qquad (80a,b)$$

by the transformation of $\bar{\nu}_e$ -antineutrino in a σ-gluol inside the proton: $\bar{\nu}_e \rightarrow \sigma$ and the disintegration of the formed n_e -neutron, induced by a neutrino absorbtion, characterising especially the reactions: $Ar + \bar{\nu}_e + \gamma^0 \rightarrow {}^{37}Cl + e^+$; $^{37}Cl + \bar{\nu}_e \rightarrow {}^{37}Ar + e^-$.

Also, the CP symmetry violation in the β-decay, may be explained with our neutron model by the conclusion that the β^--electron is initially attracted by the protonic positron positioned to the bottom part of the remained proton with $\mathbf{S_p}\uparrow\uparrow\mathbf{y}$-axis, being emitted with $\mathbf{p_e} = m\mathbf{v}\uparrow\downarrow\mathbf{S}\uparrow\uparrow\mathbf{y}$.

I.13. The elementary particles; The mesons and the baryons

The previous conclusions concerning the β disintegration weak force, may be generalized for other particles formed at cold, by a Q_G -genesic potential-according to the theory, as a neutral M*-cluster having an even number of quasielectrons and which has attached:

-a positron, in the positive charged particle case (or a negatron- for theirs antiparticle);

-a trion, (t^0), for the null electric charge particle case, or:

-a trion (t^0) and a negatron (e^-), forming a „tetron": $T^- = t^0 + e^- + \sigma = t^0 + w^-$,

for non-nucleonic baryons, that is, a positron attached to the neutral cluster M* core and two diametrically opposed negatrons revolved around the core, at the particle quantum volume surface, bound each of them to the core of M*-cluster by a σ-gluol.

The particle soliton model of degenerate electron cluster type is also in concordance with the theory of Olavi Hellman [76] which consider the particle intrinsic energy (mc^2)-equal to the total energy of a spin field expressed by the Ψ-wave function and interacting with the electro-magnetic field, according to the Schmidt model (1959) of the binary interaction between spin fields. This theory deduces the value of elementary particles mass, by a simplified relation:

$$M_p = \frac{K_m}{2\alpha} m_e; \qquad \alpha = \frac{e^2}{hc} = \frac{1}{137}; \qquad \mathrm{m_e} = 9.1x10^{-31} kg \quad . \tag{81}$$

with a tolerance under 1%, neglecting the electromagnetic field contribution, by integer values of K_m, as a multiple of the mass : $M_0=68.5m_e$; (K_m = 3; 4; 14 for the mesons μ, π, K).

The concordance of Olavi Hellman theory with the composite chiral soliton model of particle results- in our theory by the conclusion that the spinorial solitonic mass of the electron is equal with its inertial mass , by the non-participation of the electromagnetic field mass.

By the value $m_e^* \cong 0.872\ m_e$ of the quasielectron mass, obtained in our theory, the basic neutral costituent with with null spin and the mass closest to the value: $M_0 = 68.5m_e$ obtained by O.Hellman, is the neutral „zeron": $z^* = 78 \cdot m_e^* \cong 68m_e$, which may be considered a quasistable fundamental constituent of the elementary particles by a model of „cold genesis" of it, by very strong magnetic field vortex of a magnetar type star or equivalent.

By the basic z* -zeron it is possible also to deduct a quark model of cold formed particles with current mass of quarks, which gives the particle mass by the sum rule, considering as fundamental stable solitonic constituent of mesons and baryons, the „quarcin": $c_0^{\pm} = z^*/2 = 39 \cdot m_e^* \cong 34m_e$, with $q^* = \pm^2/_3 e$ and $S^*_c = ½\hbar$-in free state, which can forms derived quarcins-with odd number of $c_0^{\pm}$-quarkons and "zerons": z, with even number of paired c-quarcins.

-The resulted structure of the fundamental elementary particles, considered as formed „at cold" by quarks with current mass and fractional electric charge $q^*=(+^2/_3e; -^1/_3e)$, formed as prionic clusters, is given by the following sub-structures:

quarcins ($S^* =½$; $q^*= \pm^2/_3e$) : $c_0^{\pm}=34m_e = (c_0^0+ e^*)$; $c_1^{\pm} = 3c_0^{\pm} = 102m_e$; (pseudo-preons)

basic zerons ($S^* =0$): $z^* = (c_0 + \bar{c}_0) = 68\ m_e$; $z_1 = 2z^* =136\ m_e$; $z_\mu = (c_1^- + c_1^+)=3z^*=204m_e$

basic quarks ($S^* =½$): $m_1^+ = (z_1 - e^{*-}) = (136-0.87)m_e =135.13m_e$, ($mark_1$ -$q^*= +^2/_3e$);

$m_2^- = m_1+e^- + \sigma \cong 137.87m_e$; ($mark_2$ - $q^* = -^1/_3e$); $m_2^- \rightarrow m_1^+ + e^- + \bar{\nu}_e$;

Derived zerons ($S^*=0$): $z_2=(c_1^-+m_1^+)=237.13\ m_e$; $z_3=2(c_1^{\pm}+z_1)=476\ m_e$; $z_4 =z_2+z_3=713.13\ m_e$

Derived quarks ($S^* =½$) :

$p^+ = m_1+z_3 = 611.13\ m_e$, (park- $q^* =+^2/_3e$); $n^- = m_2+z_3 = 613{,}87m_e$, (nark- $q^* = -^1/_3e$);

$\lambda^- = n^- + z_2 = 851\ m_e$, (lark- $q^* = -^1/_3e$); $s^- = \lambda+z_1 = 987\ m_e$, (sark- $q^* = -^1/_3e$);

$v^- = s^-+z_1 = 1123\ m_e$, (vark- $q^*= -^1/_3e$); $n \rightarrow p^+ + e^- + \bar{\nu}_e$

Elementary particles:

Mesons ($S^*=0$) : (theoretical masses) (known masses); ($\bar{s}$ = s-antiquark)

$\mu^- = z_\mu + e^- = 205\ m_e$	$\mu^+ = 206.7\ m_e$
$\pi^o = m_1 + \bar{m}_1 = 270.26\ m_e$	$\pi^0 = 264.2\ m_e$
$\pi^+ = m_1 + \bar{m}_2 = 273\ m_e$	$\pi^+ = 273.2\ m_e$
$K^+ = m_1 + \bar{\lambda} = 986.13\ m_e$	$K^+ = 966.3\ m_e$
$K^o = m_2 + \bar{\lambda} = 988.87\ m_e$	$K^o = 974.5\ m_e$
$\eta^o = m_2 + \bar{s} = 1124.87\ m_e$;	$\eta^0 = 1073\ m_e$;

Baryons ($S^*=½$) :

$p_r^+ = 2p+n = 1836.13\ m_e$; $n_e=2n+p=1838.87\ m_e$;	$p_r^+ = 1836.1\ m_e$; $n_e = 1838.6\ m_e$
$\Lambda^o = s+n+p = 2212\ m_e$	$\Lambda^0 = 2182{,}7\ m_e$
$\Sigma^+ = v+2p = 2345.6m_e$; $\Sigma^- = v+2n = 2350{,}74m_e$;	$\Sigma^+ = 2327\ m_e$; $\Sigma^- = 2342{,}6\ m_e$;
$\Sigma^o = v +n +p = 2348m_e$	$\Sigma^0 = 2333\ m_e$;
$\Xi^o =2s+p=2585.13\ m_e$; $\Xi^- =2s+n=2587{,}87m_e$;	$\Xi^0 = 2572\ m_e$; $\Xi^- = 2587{,}7\ m_e$
$\Omega^- = 3v = 3369\ m_e$; $\Omega^{-*}= 2v+s=3233\ m_e$	$\Omega^- = 3278\ m_e$.

The difference between the obtained theoretical masses and the known experimental masses may be explained by the conclusion that the impact energy of particle formation from other particles, determines the transformation of some constituent γ^*-degenerate gammons in ν_e -neutrins by the loss of the quantum volume energy; (part 12 of the theory).

According to the theory, results also the existence of the next baryon resonances:

$\Delta^o = 2v + p = 2857.13\ m_e$; $\Delta^- = 2v+n = 2859{,}87\ m_e$; (known mass: 2850 m_e), and:

$\Xi^{-*} = 3s^- =2961m_e$; (known mass: 3004 m_e), as particles which could be formed also at cold.

The way in which the real charge of the transformed particle is redistributed on the resulted particles was considered according to the quark theory, considering a fractional electric charge: $q^* = +(^2/_3)e$, given to quark by a quasielectron and corresponding to a degenerate magnetic moment. The sum of the current quark charges and correspondent magnetic moments results as equal to the real charge: 0, e, 2e, and to the real magnetic moment of the initial particle, because that the impulse density of $\Gamma_\mu(e)$ -soliton vortex of the real elementary unpaired e-charge of the elementary particle is given as a sum of component vortexes corresponding to the component quark charges, according to the (d)-dependence : $e \sim \mu_e(\Gamma_e) \sim \rho_\mu(a)\cdot c^2$; $(r_i < r \leq a)$, specific to the theory:

$$\rho_\mu \cdot c^2\,(e) = \rho_\mu \cdot c^2 \cdot (^2/_3 n - m)\ ; \qquad \mu = (\ n\cdot\mu_p - 4.7\cdot m)\ \ [\mu_N] \qquad (82)$$

where n; m, -the total number of quarks and respectively-the number of quarks with negative charge, $(-^1/_3 e = +^2/_3 e - e)$. From eq. (82) and the relation: $\mu_{ne}/\mu_{pr} \approx -2/3$ - resulted in the known theory of quarks, results that: $\mu_p = 8x4.7/15 \approx 2.5\ \mu_N$; $\mu_n = (\mu_p - 4.7\mu_N) \approx -2.2\ \mu_N$.

By eq. (82), it can be explained also the fact that in the β^+ disintegration the whole proton charge is emitted by a single lepton– the emitted positron. It results also from eq. (82) that the cold genesis of baryons with more than three quarks is possible.

The previous prequantum CF model of particle, argues -also by eq. (82), the possibility of the cold genesis of particles, in very strong quantum vortices, the model not-being in disagreement with the chiral soliton quark models of the quantum mechanics, [77].

Results also-from the theory, that the charged $\mu^\pm$; $\pi^\pm$ mesons have a non-null prequantum spin: $S^*_\pi = (m_e/e)\cdot\mu_\pi = (\mu_\pi/\mu_e)\cdot S_e = 0.00185\ \hbar$, gived by the intrinsic degenerate electron.

It can be observed also that-excepting the particles Σ and Ξ, the masses of the principal elementary particles can be found as cluster of zerons: $z^* = 2c_0^\pm = \nu_\mu^* = 68 m_e$, having the form:

$$a)\colon 2^n z^*\ ,\ (n = 1...5); \quad b)\colon (3\ x2^n + n)\cdot z^*,\ \ (n=1...3), \quad c)\colon 3x2^n z^*\ ,(n=4) \qquad (83)$$

which indicates the tendency of smaller particles to form clusters of doublets in a)-form:

a): n=1, $(m_{1,2})$; n=2, $(\pi^{0,\pm})$; n=4, (η^0); n=5, (Λ^0); or triplets in b)- or c)-form:

b): n=0, $(\mu^\pm)$; n=1, (z_2); n=2, $(K^{0,-})$; n=3, $(p_r\ , n_e)$; c): n=4, (Ω^-); or: $(3x2)^n z^*$; n=2, $(\Sigma^{0,\pm}, \Xi^{0,-})$, tendency specific also to the quarks theory of the particle' standard model.

According to the model, in weak interactions are transformed the quarks: m_2 ; n^-; λ^- ; s^- or/and v^- in theirs components which forms new particles, like in the examples:

a1) (Exp.): $\Omega^-(3v) \rightarrow \Xi^o(2s+p) + \pi^-(\ \bar{m}_1 + m_2) + Q$; (Q-the reaction energy);

(theor.): $2v^- \rightarrow 2s^- + 2z_1$; $v^- \rightarrow \lambda^- + 2z_1 \rightarrow m_2 + z_4 + 2z_1$; $2z_1 \rightarrow m_1 + \bar{m}_1$;

$z_4 \to z_2 + z_3$; $\bar{m}_1 + m_2 \to \pi^-$; $m_1 + z_3 \to p^-$;

$p^- + 2s^- \to \Xi^o$; $\Omega^- \to \Xi^o + \pi^- + (2z_1 + z_2)$; $(2z_1 + z_2) \to Q$;

a2) $\pi^+ (m_1 + \bar{m}_2) \to \mu^+ (z_\mu + e^+) + \nu_\mu$; $m_1^+(z_1 - e^{*-}) + \bar{m}_2(\bar{m}_1 + e^+ + \sigma) \to 2z_1 + e^+ \to (3z^* + e^+) + z^*$;

$\pi^+ \to \mu^+ + z^*$; $z^* \to \nu_\mu + Q$;

a3) $\Omega^-(3v) \to \Lambda^o(s+n+p) + K^-(\bar{m}_1 + \lambda)$; (a controversed reaction)

(theor.): $v^- \to \lambda^- + 2z_1$; $2z_1 \to m_1 + \bar{m}_1$; $\lambda^- + \bar{m}_1 = K^-$

$v^- \to n^- + (z_2 + 2z_1)$; $v^- \to s^- + z_1$; so: $\Omega^- (3v) \to K^-(\bar{m}_1^- + \lambda) + (s+n+ m_1 + z_2 + 3z_1)$.

Because that: $p^+ = m_1 + z_3$, the reaction is possible if: $z_2 + 2z_1 \to z_3 + c_0^0$, by: $m_1 + z_3 \to p^+$,

in the form: $\Omega^- (3v^-) \to K^-(\bar{m}_1^- + \lambda) + \Lambda^o(s+n+p) + (z_1 + c_0^0)$; $(z_1 + c_0^0) \to Q$,

but because that the z*-zeron results as quasistable, the probability of reation is low.

In the strong interaction of particles, the conservation of the “strangeness” quantum number is equivalent to a law of quarks conservation which states that the quarks which enters in strong interactions are not transformed by weak interactions, but they can forms zerons with other quarks or combinations with quarks resulted- in form of quark-antiquark pairs, also from zerons of the polarised quantum vacuum, by the Q_i-interaction energy which transforms bosonic (zeronic) virtual q- $\bar{q}$ pairs of the polarised quantum vacuum in real q- $\bar{q}$ pairs by quarks separation, when $Q_i \geq E_q$-binding energy of q- $\bar{q}$ pairs, like in the examples:

b1) $\pi^-(\bar{m}_1 + m_2) + p_r(2p^+ + n^-) + Q_i \to \Lambda^o(s+n+p) + K^o(m_2 + \bar{\lambda})$; (Experimentally permitted)

(theor.): $\bar{m}_1 + p^+ + Q_i \to \bar{m}_1 + (m_1 + z_3) + Q_i' \cong \pi^0 + z_3 + Q_i' \to (s^- + \bar{s})$;

$s^- + n^- + p^+ \to \Lambda^o$; $\bar{s} + m_2 \to \eta^o$; - reaction theoretically permitted in the form:

$\pi^- + p_r + Q_i \to \Lambda^o + \eta^o$ with an ulterior transformation of η^o : $\eta^o(\bar{s} + m_2) \to K^o(m_2 + \bar{\lambda}) + Q_e(z_1)$

b2) $\pi^-(\bar{m}_1 + m_2) + p_r(2p^+ + n^-) + Q_i \to \Lambda^o(s+n+p) + \pi^o(m_1 + \bar{m}_1)$;

(Reaction forbidden by the law of strangeness conservation) ;

According to the theory, the reaction implies the transformations: $m_2 + p^+ + Q_i \to s^- + m_1$, which is in contradiction with the considered law of quark’ conservation and with the fact that the reaction energy: Q_i, can form only (q- $\bar{q}$) -pairs and all resulted quarks must be bouned in particles, so the reaction is not permitted by the proposed prequantum model of particles.

b3) $\nu_\mu + p_r \to \nu_\mu + p_r + \pi^+ + \pi^- + \pi^0$; (reaction considered as mediated by neutral Z-boson)

According to the theory, the interaction energy generates real (q- $\bar{q}$)-pairs from the polarised quantum vacuum zerons:

$$\nu_\mu + p_r + Q_i \to \nu_\mu + p_r + 2(m_1 + \bar{m}_1) + (m_2 + \bar{m}_2) \to \nu_\mu + p_r + \pi^+ + \pi^- + \pi^0.$$

So, the hypothesis of neutral Z^0 boson of Q.M. is not strictly necessary for explain the particles cold forming and theirs interactions, the generating of particles with bigger mass than those of particles entered in reaction being explained-in our theory, by the decomposing

of quantum vacuum „zerons" of m_z–mass and x_r = a-radius in real (q- $\bar{q}$)-pairs, by the Q_i-interaction energy, considered in quantum mechanics, when $O_i \approx E_q = m_z c^2$.
These „zerons" of ‚quantum vacuum' are- in our theory, a classic equivalent of bosonic background of ‚dark matter' and may be considered as bosonic m_z -particles with self-resonance, (oscillons), with a phononic intrinsic vibration energy of paired quarks given by:

$$E_v \cong (\Delta p \cdot \Delta x_v/\Delta\tau) < E_q, \qquad (E_q = m_z c^2 ; \quad \Delta x_v \le 2a),$$

($\Delta\tau$; Δx_v -the self-resonance period and amplitude), which explains the existence of pseudo-virtual paired quarks and fermions in the „quantum vacuum".
It results also the possibility of exotic particles cold forming as hexaquarks or nine-q clusters.

I.14. The strong interaction of quarks and the proton disintegration

The principal strong force necessary to keep quarks- formed as sub-clusters of quasielectrons, inside the "impenetrable" quantum volume of particle is given- according to our CF chiral soliton model, by the gradient of a quantum and sub-quantum potential having the form (54). This potential is produced by the sum of $\Gamma_q^* = (\Gamma_\mu^* + \Gamma_A^*)$-vortices which acts upon the υ_q-volume of quark sub-cluster and respectively –upon theirs centrols.

For example, in the case of proton- having n_q=3 quarks with a radius of approximate value: $r_q \cong$ 0.2fm, [62], the kernel of p^+-quark located at a radial distance: r_b =2 r_q= 0.4fm from the other two quarks (n^- and p^+), is attracted in a strong interaction given by theirs Γ_q^*-quantonic vortices , by a potential having the form (54) and an approximate value:

$$V_s^q(r_q) = {}^2/_3(\upsilon_q/\upsilon_i)\cdot V_s(r_q) \cong -1.5\text{MeV} ; \ (V_s(r) = V_s^0 \cdot e^{-r/\eta'} ; V_s^0 = -118.4\text{MeV}) \qquad (84)$$

which permits the keeping of quark inside the "impenetrable" quantum volume of proton, if the proton were not vibrated with a vibration energy bigger than: $\in^0_p = {}^1/_2 m_p c^2$ = 0.47GeV, because that the energy of vexons destroyed by the vibrated particle kernel, actions against the kernel' tendency to penetrate the quantum volume . According to the CF particle model of the theory, this binding energy, V_s^q, of current mass quarks, is supplemented by the binding energy: $\in_q^\sigma = -n_\sigma \cdot \in_\sigma$ of :

$$n_\sigma \le n_\sigma^0 = [(1/n_q)\cdot N^p]^{2/3} \cong 79 \text{ binding } \sigma\text{-gluols}$$

formed by the ($\bar{e}^*$-e^*)-quasielectron pairs of quark interface, having: $\in_\sigma = 2m_e^* c^2$=889 keV, these n_σ-gluols being -in our CF model, the pseudo-equivalent of „gluon" of the standard model, in accordance also with the observed correspondence between QCD and superconductivity which shows that the gluon-gluon attraction is similar to the electron–positron attraction.

In the case of an axial arrangement of quarks, results by the model that: $n_\sigma = n_\sigma^0$, and the deconfination temperature for the proton results of maximum value, according to the relation:

$$T_d = \in_q^\sigma / k_B = (79x0.889\ )MeV/\ k_B = 0.72x10^{12}\ K \qquad (85)$$

-in accordance with the result of some experiments of collision between ionic fascicles at relativistic speeds, which evidenced the possibility of nucleon disintegration into mesons and leptons at a collision temperature: $T_n \approx 10^{12}\ ^OC$, [78], so the proton' quarks are axially coupled. The short lifetime of other baryons (10^{-10}s.), indicates-according to the model, that: $n_\sigma << n_\sigma^0$, i.e.-a relative positioning specific to quarks vibration inside the baryion.

The fact that the proton disintegration with mass→energy transformation may occur usually at vibration energies exceeding the value: $m_pc^2 \cong 1GeV$ in an einsteinian relativist expression, may be explained also -by the CF nucleon model of the theory, by the conclusion that- at a critical value: $\in^0_p \cong m_pc^2$ of the proton intrinsic vibration energy, its super-dense kernel having the mass: N^pm_o, can penetrate the nucleon' quantum volume, causing its destruction.

The value of the energy necessary to nucleonic kernel for penetrate the proton' impenetrable quantum volume, is quasi-equal to the kinetic energy of the N^pm_0 -cluster at speed $v_0 \rightarrow c$, in a classic expression permitted by eq. (27a), which gives an approximate value: $E_0 = ½N^pm_oc^2 \cong 0.11MeV$ that is obtained by the proton' vibration with an energy: $\in^0_p = ½m_p.c^2 = 0.47GeV$ and a critical frequency of its destruction: $\nu_c^0 = 1/\tau_c = c/a = 2x10^{23}Hz$ - corresponding to the penetration of the proton quantum volume by its kernel.

The energy which must be given to the proton for its destruction is obtained by the relativist expression of mass: $m_p^r = m_p/\beta'$, given by (27b), with $v^0 \rightarrow c$, and corresponds to a proton energy value: $\in^R_p = ½m_p^r.c^2 = 2\in^0_p = m_p.c^2 = 0.94$ GeV-equal with the intrinsic energy, which explains the proton destruction mechanism in concordance with the inferior limit of the proton destruction energy obtained by the quantum mechanics. By that, is explained in a non-contradictory manner, also the quasar energy-generated by nucleon mass→energy transformation, by a nuclear quasar' temperature having the real value: $T_N = \in_p^R/k_B \approx 10^{13}$ K – value that is more plausible than those imposed by the Big-bang model of Universe, (10^{14}K).

According to the theory and complying with the astrophysical hypothesis concerning the quasar energy generation by proton mass destruction, results that the proton destruction presumes the existence of a high star' matter density which characterizes a high temperature, such as in case of supernovae, by a contained little star with a strong magnetic field by which can accumulate nuclear particles, i.e.: white dwarf, neutron star, black hole or magnetar star. This theoretical conclusion is in accordance with the fact that the ratio between the magnetic energy and the rotational energy is highest for quasars [79].

I.15. The particle disintegration

According to the CF-model of the theory, results also that the fermions entropisation at high temperatures with partial destruction, generates-by emission of quantons and sinergons of the perturbed quantum volume, a temperature-dependent mass decreasing and a pseudo-antigravitic field of a Q_a-pseudocharge having the expression (10) and a value proportional with the particle vibration energy: $\varepsilon_v=k_BT$. This theoretical conclusion may explains the observed temperature-dependent gravitational mass decreasing for which Shaw and Davy [80] obtained, with a relation of temperature-dependent gravitational force having the form:

$$F_G(T) = F_0(1 - \alpha T) \; ; \; F_0 = -G\cdot(M\cdot m)/r^2 \qquad (86a)$$

a value of temperature coefficient : $\alpha = 1/T_G = 2.0\text{x}10^{-6}$ [K^{-1}] , ($T_G=5\text{x}10^5$K).

A similar relation was obtained as G-constant variation with bodies chemical composition and with the season' temperature, (C. Pontikis, 1972), in the form:

$$G = G^0\cdot[1 - k_G\cdot\alpha\cdot(T-5)] \qquad (86b)$$

with: $G^0=6.6725\text{x}10^{-11}Nm^2/kg^2$; $k_G=2.5\text{x}10^{-4}$; α-the dilation coefficient.

For the inertial mass was used a similar relation for the temperature-dependent mass of u- and d- quarks in the QMDTD model (quark mass density- and temperature-dependent), [81]:

$$m_q = \frac{B}{3n_B}; \quad \mathrm{B} = \mathrm{B}_0\left(1-\frac{T}{T_c}\right) \quad \text{or} \quad \mathrm{B} = \mathrm{B}_0\left(1-\frac{T^2}{T_c^{\,2}}\right); \qquad q = u, d; \qquad (87)$$

where B is the vacuum energy density; B_0-parameter ; n_B –baryon density; T_c-the quark deconfination temperature deduced from the thermodynamic QMDTD model, of value: $170\text{MeV}/k_B \cong 1.3\text{x}10^{12}$K, [81].

According to the theory, in accordance also with eq. (86), the attractive gravitational mass: M(T) is totally compensated at $T=T_G$ by an antigravitational pseudocharge:

$q_a(T) = -M\cdot(T/T_G)$ given by partially destroyed sinergonic vortexes of destroyed vexons from the M-mass quantum substructure, as a result of a destructive intrinsic vibration of particle' superdense kernel, with the frequency:

$\nu_v = k_BT/h$. The observed relation: $T_G << T_c$ is done by the fact that -according to eq. (10), for a nucleon, for example, the value: $\phi_a(T_G) = 4\pi a^2\cdot\delta\rho_s^{\,a}c^2$ representing the flux of loosed sinergons necessary for compensate the attractive gravitic field, is much smaller than the flux of loosed quantons necessary for quarks deconfination, $\phi_h(T_c)$, resulted from destroyed intrinsic vexons: $\phi_a(T_G) << \phi_h(T_c) = 4\pi a^2\delta\rho_h^{\,c}\cdot c^2$.

Because that the quantity of destroyed intrinsic vexons is proportional with the vibration energy: $\Delta m_p c^2 \approx k_s \cdot \varepsilon_v = k_s \cdot k_B T$, by a $k_s<1$ constant of subquantum medium negentropy, it is logical to consider a temperature-dependent decreasing of the inertial mass for all particles, in the form:

$$m_P(T) = m_P^0 - \Delta m_P(T) = m_P \cdot \left(1 - \frac{T}{T_c}\right); \quad \Delta m_P(T) = m_P^0 \cdot \frac{T}{T_c} \quad . \qquad (88)$$

the value: $T = T_c$ having the signification of total destroying temperature of the particle.

So, the quark deconfination of elementary particles by transformation of the neutral M*-cluster is achieved- according also to our CF model of particle having current mass quarks, by the vibration of the component quark cores, as in the case of a Skyrme chiral soliton model of baryons, constructed from a mesonic field and considered as a bound state of pentaquarks with individual and collective rotation and vibration, [82].

The eq. (88) should also that- for „hot" confination of 2-3 quarks with constituent mass, the quark mass cannot exceed the formed particle mass, because that the mass defect given as difference between the constituent and the current quark mass, is liberated in the form of static quantonic pressure which acts against the quarks kernel in the sense of deconfination. Complying with the a1-a4 axioms of the theory, the quark' vibration destroys partially also the Γ_μ-quantum vortices, diminishing the strong interaction between the component quarks.

Because that the total intrinsic vibration of the M*-cluster logically depends on the vibration frequency of the quark cores by an eq. specific to phonons: $\varepsilon_v = n.h\nu_i$, (n- the number of component quarks), in accordance also with eq. (88) we may consider also a temperature-dependent lifetime of the elementary particle: $\tau_k \sim 1/\Delta m_P(T) \sim (T_c / T)$.

Considering the $\mu^{\pm}$-lepton , having a lifetime: $\tau_\mu = 2.2 \times 10^{-6}$ sec. [34], as single-particle cluster and taking into account that the majority of baryons-considered with n=3 quarks in the M*-cluster sub-structure, has a lifetime: $\tau_B \cong 10^{-10}$ sec. and the majority of mesons (n=2) has a lifetime $\tau_m \cong 10^{-8}$ sec. at the ordinary temperature: T≅ 300K of the particle medium, the lifetime of the elementary particles results-by the considered dependence: $\tau_k \sim 1/\Delta m_P(T)$, inversely proportional to the total intrinsic ε_v-vibration energy of the M*-cluster considered as oscillon with an intrinsic temperature $T_i \sim T$, according to an empiric relation of approximation:

$$\tau_k = \frac{\tau^0}{k_v \cdot 10^{2n}} \approx \frac{1}{\Delta m_P(T)}; \quad \tau^0 \cong 10^{-14}\text{sec.}; \quad k_v = \frac{\varepsilon_v}{\varepsilon_v^o} = \frac{n \cdot \nu_i}{\nu_c^o} = \frac{n \cdot T}{T_N}; \quad T_N \cong 10^{13}\text{K} \qquad (89)$$

in which: ν_c^0 and ε_c^0 represent the critical frequency and the critical phononic energy of particle vibration at which the proton total disintegration takes place: $\nu_c^0 = \nu_c(T_N \cong 10^{13}\text{K}) = 2 \times 10^{23}$Hz, according to the theory; (the great stability of proton was explained in the theory

by the homogeneity and the continuity of the M*-cluster of degenerate electrons, which determine a low value of the particle intrinsic vibration energy).

As a consequence of eq. (89), when a particle passes with the v-speed through a quantum medium of the space, the dynamic quantum pressure generated in a relativistic way by the quanta and subquanta of this medium, has a cooling effect for the M*-particle cluster, which explains also the existence of polarised quantum vacuum bosons as metastable particles.

This phenomenon can be mathematically expressed considering an ε_v -energy of phonons associated to the particle intrinsic vibration, proportional with the intrinsic quantum temperature, T_q, and with the $P_c(v)$ -static quantum pressure inside the elementary particle, depending on the quantons brownian energy, and taking into account a ρ_c^0-density of quantons in the deplacing space, according to equation:

$$\varepsilon_v(\mathrm{v}) = h\cdot\nu_i = k_p\cdot k_B T_q = k_p\frac{P_c(\mathrm{v})\cdot m_h c^2}{P_c^0}\ ;\quad \mathrm{P_c(v)} = P_c^0 - \frac{1}{2}\rho_c^0\mathrm{v}^2\ ;\ \mathrm{P_c^0} = \rho_c^0\mathrm{c}^2 \qquad (90a)$$

which is equivalent with a relation for the intrinsic quantum temperature variation of the form:

$$T_q(v) = T_q(0)\cdot(1-v^2/2c^2) = T_q(0)\cdot\beta'\ ; \qquad k_B\cdot T_q(0) = m_h c^2 \qquad (90b)$$

-similar to the Einsteinian relativistic relation: $T=T_0\cdot\beta$, but with β' in the classic form (27b) .

For the eq. (90) it was considered the simplified form of the Bernoulli's equation between static and dynamic quantonic pressures. The k_p -constant depends on the "zeroth" intrinsic entropy of the particle. From the eq. (89) and (90) it results that:

$$(91a)\qquad \frac{\varepsilon_v(\mathrm{v})}{\varepsilon_v(0)} = \frac{P_c(\mathrm{v})}{P_c^0} = \left(1-\frac{\mathrm{v}^2}{2c^2}\right) = \frac{\tau_k(0)}{\tau_k(\mathrm{v})}\ ; \qquad \tau_k(\mathrm{v}) = \tau_k(0)\cdot\left[1-\frac{\mathrm{v}^2}{2c^2}\right]^{-1}\ . \qquad (91b)$$

The eq. (90), (91) explains in the theory, also the lifetime increasing for relativistic $\mu^{\pm}$-mesons or other relativistic particles with $v \to c$, the eq. (92b) being mathematically quasi-equivalent to the einsteinian-relativistic relation used by Rossi and Hall, [83], but obtained without the einsteinian hypothesis of the speed-dependent lifetime dilatation.

-Another argument which sustains the considered dependence of the particles lifetime on the intrinsic quantum temperature is given by the fact that the lifetime of the neutral variant of a composed particle, (with quasinull magnetic moment), is sensible smaller than the lifetime of the charged variant:

$\tau(\pi^{\pm}) \cong 10^{-8}$s; $\tau(\pi^0) \cong 10^{-16}$s; $\tau(K^{\pm}) \cong 10^{-8}$s; $\tau(K^0) \cong 10^{-10}$s; $\tau(\Sigma^{\pm}) \cong 10^{-10}$s; $\tau(\Sigma^0) \cong 10^{-14}$s ,

phenomenon explained in the model by the considered cooling effect of quantum dynamic pressure of the Γ_μ- magnetic moment vortex of particle' chiral soliton.

I.16. Implications of the theory in cosmology

Logically, in the interstellary space, the uncompensed etheronic wind forming the gravitonic flux at the quanton surface and at the particle' surface-generally, is a constant fraction of the local etheronic mean density of space, ρ_e^0 . In this case, the value of G-gravitation constant results, according to eq. (26), proportional with the galactic matter mean density, matter which emits also etherons coming from the solitonic quantum-vortices of vibrated elementary particles-according to an etherono-solitonic theory of fields and particles. This dependence may explain also the gravitic force decreasing during the Universe expansion after the supposed "big bang", by the conclusion that simultaneously with the matter volume expansion was expanded also the quantum and subquantum medium volume.

In the standard Einstein-Friedmann cosmological model of the cosmic expansion, the etheronic density of space: ρ_e^0, may be identified with the "dark energy" of space: ρ_Λ^*, (the 'vacuum energy'), which is considered as the physical cause of the cosmic expansion explaining the correspondence between the Einstein-Friedmann equations and the Hubble law of the Universe expansion: $v_R = H \cdot R$, (where H is the rate of expansion) by the cosmological constant Λ depending on ρ_Λ^* [84]:

$$3\frac{\ddot{a}}{a} = \Lambda c^2 - 4\pi G\left(\rho_m + \frac{3p_m}{c^2}\right) = -4\pi G\left(\rho_m + \frac{3p_m}{c^2} - 2\rho_\Lambda\right); \qquad \rho_\Lambda = \frac{\Lambda c^2}{8\pi G} \tag{92a}$$

$$H^2 = \left(\frac{\dot{a}}{a}\right)^2 = \frac{8\pi G\rho_m + \Lambda c^2}{3} - k\frac{c^2}{a^2} = \frac{8\pi G(\rho_m + \rho_\Lambda)}{3} - k\frac{c^2}{a^2}; \qquad \rho_c = \frac{3H^2}{8\pi G} \tag{92b}$$

where ρ_m and p_m are the mean density and pressure of the ordinary matterr and radiation, Λ is the cosmological constant, possibly caused by the vacuum energy, *G* is the gravitation constant, *k* = 1, 0, −1 is the curvature, (according to whether the shape of the universe is hyperspherical, flat or hyperbolic respectively), *a* -is the scale factor ($a=R_{u(t)}/R_u^0$), *c* is the light speed and ρ_c is the critical density for which the Universe is flat: $\rho_c = \rho_m+\rho_\Lambda \cong 1.6\text{x}10^{-26}$ kg/m^3. The Hubble' constant was estimated to the value: H=75Km/s·Mps by A. Sandage (1958, [94]) and to the value H=70.4 Km/s·Mps by WMAP (Wilkinson microwave anisotropy probe, 2010).

It results also a proportionality of the local Λ-cosmological constant with the mean density of the matter, proportionality which can explain also the fact that „vacuum energy" density and the cosmological constant results with different values calculated by the scalar field model of quantum mechanics for different scales of mass distribution.

16.1. A hypothesis concerning the cause of the cosmic expansion

The observations made by the BOOMERANG project (1999), regarding the cosmic background radiation anisotropy, are indicates that the „concordance model" of the Universe is a flat Universe (k=0), filled with „dark energy" and corresponding to an Euclidean geometry, [85]. In accordance with the observational result regarding the redshift-magnitude relation of some supernovae, it proves also that the geometric spacetime is flat and the measurements agrees with the relativistic cosmological model with $\Omega_\Lambda \approx 0.75$ and $\Omega_m \approx 0.25$, [86], according to the characteristic Einstein-Friedmann condition for a flat Universe filled with matter (ρ_m) , with dark energy (ρ_Λ) and with 3K-radiation (ρ_R):

$$\Omega_m + \Omega_\Lambda + \Omega_R = \frac{\rho_m}{\rho_c} + \frac{\rho_\Lambda}{\rho_c} + \frac{\rho_R}{\rho_c} = 1 \; ; \quad \rho_c = \frac{3H^2}{8\pi G} ; \; \Omega_\Lambda = \frac{\Lambda_0 c^2}{3H^2} \quad . \tag{93}$$

that gives a value of the mean „dark energy" density: $\rho_\Lambda^*(R_L) = \Lambda c^2/8\pi G \cong 1.2 \times 10^{-26}$ kg/m^3.
In accordance with the observations, $\Omega_m = (\Omega_{DM} + \Omega_M) \cong (0.2+0.05)$, in which Ω_M measures the mean density of the baryonic observed matter and Ω_{DM} measures the mean density of the hypothetical non-baryonic cold dark matter needed for satisfy the cosmological tests.

In 1985 there were significant arguments against the Cold Dark Matter model (CDM), refering mainly to the empty state of the voids- existent between the concentration of the large scale galaxies, (Peebles, 1986, [87]).

Some theoretical models try to explain in what kind of structural forms it is possible to exist the „dark matter" and the „dark energy", like in the case of the „quintessence" model (Caldwell, Dave' and Steinhardth, 1998, [88]), which suppose the existence of some bosonic concentrations of matter and energy- forms which was not discovered yet.

An etherono-solitonic theory of fieds and particles which supposes also the existence of an gravitomagnetic field given by an etheronic pseudovortex of a magnetic potential: A(μ), permits the acceptance of the hypothesis of "quintessence" bosonic structures, in the form of a photonic energy, accumulated by a little „black hole" type star by its own gravitomagnetic field, but this model suppose or a cold non-emitting structure, which cannot contribute to the cosmic expansion force, or a hot structure, with photonic emission, that is-observable.

This means that only a hot, visible cosmic structure, can emit „dark energy", and that the emission can be modeled as that of a scalar field Φ_a with the energy density: $\varepsilon_\Phi = ½ |\nabla\Phi_a|^2$.

If we suppose that the „dark energy" emission forming the Φ_a -scalar field consist of an etheronic emission of entropised baryons vibrated at ultrahigh temperature inside ultrahot cosmic structures as the quasars and the galactic centers or the supernovae, according to an etherono-solitonic theory of fields and particles based on the Lesage's hypothesis concerning

the cause of the gravitation, results by eq. (86) and (88) that this etheronic Φ_a-scalar field of the cosmic structures corresponds to a pseudo-antigravitic field: $V_g^a(q_a,r)$ given by a pseudo-antigravitic charge, q_a , which results in theory as proportional with the intrinsic vibration energy and with the mass value, M, also for a multifermionic structure: $q_a \cong -M\cdot(T/T_G)$;

It results in consequence-according to the theory, the conclusion that at ultrahigh temperature, inside an ultrahot cosmic structure, the antigravitic charge q_a can exceed the gravitic attractive charge: $q_G = M$, resulting a total gravitic charge:

$$q_{Gt} = (q_G + q_a) \cong M\cdot[1- (T/T_G)]< 0 \quad \text{for} \quad T>T_G \tag{94}$$

The total gravitic charge $q_{Gt}< 0$ generates an antigravitic F_{Gt}-force and a_G -acceleration :

$$a_{Gt} = \ddot{r} = -G\frac{(q_G + q_a)}{r^2} = -G\frac{M}{r^2}\left[1-\left(\frac{T}{T_G}\right)\right]; \qquad T \rangle T_G \quad . \tag{95}$$

Apparently, a total antigravitic charge q_{Gt} of a star results in contradiction with its gravitational relative stability. But for a cosmic structure with a strong magnetic field, this contradiction is eliminated by the theoretically resulted gravitomagnetic field: $a_{GM} \sim r^{-3}$–acting by sinergons (eq. (41)) or/and $a'_{GM} \sim r^{-5}$-acting by quantons over the impenetrable quantum volume of fermions, which can exceed the antigravitic field with $a_{Gt} \sim r^{-2}$, under a critical limit, r_l.
In the same time, the variation with r^{-3} or/and r^{-5} of the gravitomagnetic force comparative with the variation with r^{-2} of the antigravitic force explains the fact that the gravitomagnetic force results from a relative short range field, while the antigravitic force results from a long-range type field, explaining in this way also the expansion of the Universe by the considered hypothesis of an antigravitic repulsion between antigravitic charges of the ultrahot cosmic structures (quasars, galactic centers, supernovae). The hypothesis is in concordance with the high value for the quasar' redshift: $z = \Delta\lambda/\lambda=(2\div6)$, (Fan et al., 2001) and for giant elliptical galaxies redshift: $z \cong 2$. Esthatiou and Rees (1988) showes that the value z =6 for quasars fits with the „dark energy" model (ΛCDM) if the quasar have a black hole mass $\sim 10^9 M_S$ (M_S-solar mass) in dark halos with mass $\sim 10^{12}$ M_S , [89]. The existence of a black hole mass for quasars is in accordance also with the hypothesis of a strong gravitomagnetic field existence for quasars and other ultrahot cosmic structures, used in this paper.

Considering the antigravitic repulsion between (pseudo)antigravitic charges of the ultrahot cosmic structures, resuls that to the mean matter density, ρ_M , corresponds conventionally a mean antigravitic charge density, ρ_a , and a total gravitic charge density: $\rho_{Gt} = (\rho_M + \rho_a)_R$. The dynamics generated by the repulsive antigravitic charge density of an expanding ellipsoidic quasi-flat Universe with mass: $M_{fR} \sim 2R^0\cdot\pi R^2\cdot\rho_M$ for which the local mean matter

density: $\rho_m(R) \sim R^{-1}$, may be approximated by eq.(95) according to the Poisson's equation if it is equivalent with a deformed spherical Universe, with $\rho_m'(R) \sim R^{-2}$ having the same mass for each R-radius, i.e.:

$$M_{fR} \cong \int 2R^0 \cdot 2\pi R \cdot \rho_m(R) dR \cong \int 4\pi R^2 \cdot \rho_m'(R) dR = M_{sR} \Leftrightarrow \quad (96)$$
$$\rho_m(R) = \rho_m{}^0 \cdot (R^0/R); \quad \rho_m'(R) = \rho_m{}^0 \cdot (R^0/R)^2$$

$$a_u(R) = \ddot{R} = -G\frac{4\pi R^3(\rho_M + \rho_R + \rho_a)_R}{3R^2} = \mathrm{H}^2 \cdot \mathrm{R}; \quad \rho_\mathrm{R} = \frac{3p_R}{c^2} \quad (97)$$

where ρ_R ; p_R are the space radiation density and pressure (mainly-of 3K). The eq. (97) is classicaly equivalent to eq. (92a) for the flat Universe (k=0) with neglijible matter pressure, p_m, by : $|\rho_a| = 2\rho_\Lambda$, with the difference that ρ_a is dependent of the mean temperature of the Universe, T_u , according to the eq. (95) . Results from eq. (97) the condition of the cosmic expansion, in the form:

$$\left|\rho_C'\right| = \frac{3H^2}{4\pi G} \; ; \qquad H^2 = \left(\frac{\dot{a}}{a}\right)^2 = \frac{4\pi G}{3}\left|\rho_C'\right| \; ; \qquad \left|\rho_C'\right| = \left|(\rho_m^e + \rho_a^e + \rho_R^e)\right| \quad (98)$$

According to eq. (98), the Universe expansion is obtained by the antigravitic charge of the total matter given by the ordinary observed matter for which $\Omega_M \cong 0.05$, in accordance with eq. (92) and with $\Omega_\Lambda \cong 0.75$, by $|\rho_a| = 2\rho_\Lambda$ and for a mean temperature T_M of the visible matter:

$$\Omega_a = \frac{\rho_a^e}{\rho_C'} = \frac{2\rho_\Lambda^*}{\left|\rho_C'\right|} = \frac{2\rho_\Lambda^*}{\rho_c + \rho_\Lambda^*} = \frac{2\Omega_\Lambda}{1+\Omega_\Lambda} \cong 0.857; \quad \left|\rho_a^e\right| = 2\rho_\Lambda^* \cong \frac{\mathrm{T_u}}{\mathrm{T_G}} \cdot \rho_m^e = \frac{\mathrm{T_M}}{\mathrm{T_G}} \cdot \rho_M^e \cong 6 \cdot \rho_m^e \cong 30 \cdot \rho_M^e \quad (99)$$

In this case the „dark energy" pressure is explained by the baryonic antigravitic charge of ultrahot cosmic structures as those of quasars, whose energy is explained by the disintegration of constituent baryons (nucleons) which gives an intense photonic but also etheronic emission- corresponding to a very high antigravitic (pseudo)charge-according to the theory. For example, because that the relative intensity of the gravitational force is $\sim 10^{-42}$, writing the electric field energy of electron in the form: $\in_E = \frac{1}{2}\, a \cdot F_e(a) = m_e c^2$, for: $F_{ea} = -e^2/4\pi\varepsilon_0 a^2$ and $F_{eN} = -G \cdot m_e^2/a^2$, it results that the (electro)gravitic energy of the electron is:

$$\in_G = \tfrac{1}{2}\, a \cdot F_{eN}(a) = m_e^2 G/2a \,, \qquad \text{and:} \qquad \in_E / \in_G = \rho_a{}^0/\rho_g{}^0 = 2ac^2/m_e G = 4\mathrm{x}10^{42} \,,$$

so the gravitic field energy of the m_e-gravitic charge is of $\sim 10^{42}$ times smaller than the etheronic energy contained by the sinergonic Γ_A-vortex of the particle' magnetic moment:

$\in_s = m_s c^2/2$, which is emitted at the particle disintegration, giving at the disintegration' moment an antigravitic charge of $\sim 10^{42}$ times bigger than the m_g -gravitic charge, according to the theory .

In the same time, the hypothesis of cosmic expansion by repulsion between antigravitic charges of the ultrahot cosmic structures, gives a physical justification for the supposed homogeneity of the hypothetical „dark energy" which generates cosmic expansion, by the natural tendency of a charge distribution to cancel the gradients of charge density.

16.2. A phenomenological model of the cosmic expansion

For a model of the Universe evolution, the Hubble's law of cosmic expansion: $v_R = H \cdot R$, even if it is confirmed for the case of our cosmic time: t_L and our location from the Universe centre : R_L , it may be a particulary case . A possibility to deduce this particulary cosmologic case from a more general case of the Universe' expansion-generated by repulsive antigravitic charges, according to the theory, is obtained considering a variation with the t_E - expansion time of the total mean gravitic charge density: $\rho_{Gt} = (\rho_M + \rho_a)_R$. This variation can be approximated by a phenomenological model of the cosmic expansion based on our etherono-solitonic theory of fields and particles, [26], considering also a Macronucleus of Universe with a R^0 radius, having a macro-black-hole with a Macro-vortex around it and an Universe mass, M_{fR} , given by a local mean matter density: $\rho_m(R) \sim R^{-1}$, according to eq. (96) . This hypothesis results by the generalisation of the a1-axiom for elementary particles, permitted as a consequence of ideal fluids classic mechanics, reconsidering also the hypothesis of a fractalic organization of the Universe by a "vortices cascade" process, (A.N.Kolmogorov [90] et al. [91]).

The conclusion of „black holes" forming in the early Universe is theoretically sustained also by other scientists [92] and the possible existence of a revolving axis of the Universe is suggested also by some observations concerning the rotation of the electromagnetic radiation polarization plane at cosmic distances, (John Ralston, Borge Nodland, [93]).

In the hypothesis of a variation of the etheronic pressure: $P_c(R) \sim [R^{-1} \div R^{-2}]$ with the R-distance from the supposed Macronucleus- specific to a magneto-gravitic pseudo-vortex, the gravity G-constant - depending on the quantum pressure: $P_c(R)$ by the etheronic density, ρ_G^0, according to eq. (26), decreases proportional with $P_c(R)$. Thus, close to the limit $R = R_u$ - considered as the structured Universe' radius, the gravity force and the quantum vortices intensity becomes too weak for forming or conserving vortexial structures. In this case, we may consider that the zone: $\Delta R_u = (3R_u/4 \div R_u)$ represents a zone of "stellar cemetery" (S.C) in which the stellary structures disintegrates at the distance $R_u \cong 3R_u/4$ and that the protons and the neutrons disintegrates at the distance close to $R = R_u$ as a consequence of the

decreasing of the nucleonic strong interaction potential, according to a quantum chiral soliton model of particle conform to an etherono-solitonic theory of fields.
In the field of the Macronucleus, the disintegration of nucleons occurs also because the ultra-high nuclear temperature close to the critical value: $T_N \cong 10^{13}$ K-according to the theory .
The disintegration energy of these vortexial structures would be emitted in all directions as intense stellary bosonic winds. For the position $R>R_u/2$, these winds, in the radial direction, would exercise a pressure in the sense of slowing down the Universe expansion, i.e.-the advancing of the stellar structures towards the "stellar cemetery", S.C., case in which we may approximate the Universe expansion law by the equation:

$$v_e = \partial_t R = v_M \cdot \sin(\pi R/R_u) ; \qquad v_M \cong 0.5\ c \tag{100}$$

in which the maximum value, $v_M \cong 0.5c$, was considered as the maximum speed of the Universe expansion, deduced from the redshift of the quasar 3C295, (v_e = 0.46c).
According to the model, the Hubble law is valid in the zone of the local galaxy supercluster (Virgo) and its surroundings because that it may be regained from eq. (100) by the conditions:

$$R \le R_L = (1/6)R_u \ \Rightarrow\ \sin(\pi R/R_u) \cong (\pi R/R_u) \tag{101}$$

which gives:

$$\frac{\pi R}{R_u} = \frac{v_e}{v_M} = \frac{H \cdot R}{0.5 \cdot c} ; \quad \Rightarrow \quad H = \frac{\pi \cdot c}{2\, R_u} ; \qquad R \le R_u/6 \tag{102}$$

With the mean value: H = 75Km/s·Mps, deduced by A. Sandage in 1958, [94], results from eq. (102), that: $R_u = 6.28 \times 10^3$ Mps, (27.3×10^9 l.y.) –of two times bigger than that deduced by the Big-Bang cosmological model of Universe, corresponding to an Universe filled with stars.
For a drifted body M_s, the expansion force, F_e, has, by the eq. (100), the form:

$$F_e = F_a - F_d = M_s^* \frac{dv_e}{dt} = \frac{\pi M_s^* \cdot c^2}{8 R_u} \sin\frac{2\pi R}{R_u} ; \qquad R < \frac{3}{4} R_u ; \qquad M_s^* = M_s^0 / \left(1 - \frac{v^2}{2c^2}\right) \tag{103}$$

in which F_a represents the accelerating force –given by the pressure of the stellary winds (mainly, sub-quantum winds) coming with the intensity I_a from the expansion centre and F_d represents the decelerating force, given by the total pressure of the stellary winds coming with the intensity I_d from the zone C.S. and by the resistance force to advancing, given by the boson density of the cosmic "vacuum". The mass: M_s^* represents the virtual mass given by the relativistic relation (27b) of the speed-depending mass apparent variation.

We may consider that the intensities I_a and I_d of the stellary winds generating the expansion force are given mostly by the sub-quantum component (etheronic winds) that acts upon the quantons of the mass M_s^*, so the expansion force, F_e , results conformed with the eq. (24) of the gravitation' force , resulting that the maximum value of this force is given, for $R = R_u/4$, by the equation:

$$a_e^M = \frac{F_e^M}{M_S^*} = \frac{\pi c^2}{8 R_u} = \frac{S_h}{m_h}(I_a - I_d)_{\frac{\pi}{4}} \cong k_h \cdot \Delta\rho_g^M \cdot c^2; \quad k_h = \frac{S_h}{m_h} \tag{104}$$

With the gauge value: $k_h \cong 27.4$ [m^2/kg] resulted from the theory, results from eq. (104) a value: $\Delta\rho_g^M \cong 5.47x10^{-29} kg/m^3$, and because that the mean etheronic density, ρ_s^M, which ensures the gravitational stability of the material structures without the contribution of a gravitomagnetic field, in the intergalactic space must be at least with two size order bigger, it results bigger than the observed matter mean density: $\rho_s^M > 10^2 \cdot \Delta\rho_g^M > \rho_M \cong \Omega_M \cdot \rho_c \cong 0.8x10^{-27}$ kg/m^3, conclusion which corresponds to the mean „dark energy" density value deduced from cosmological observations [86], ($\rho_\Lambda^* \cong 1.2x10^{-26}$ kg/m^3).

This estimated value for ρ_Λ^* gives a important effect of „radiation aging" which may explain the Olbers paradoxe and which contributes to the total redshift effect, according to eq.:

$$\Delta E_\nu = h\cdot\nu - h\cdot\nu' = F_f \cdot \Delta R = k_h \cdot m_f \cdot \rho_s \cdot c^2 \cdot \Delta R = k_h \cdot \rho_e \cdot h \cdot \nu \cdot \Delta R \tag{105a}$$

$$\nu_f = \nu_i \cdot (1 - k_h \cdot \rho_s \cdot \Delta R); \qquad z = \Delta\nu/\nu_i = k_h \cdot \rho_s \cdot \Delta R ; \tag{105b}$$

For example, considering a supposed position of the local supercluster of galaxies (Virgo) at $R_V = R_u/8$ results from eq. (105b), the condition to receive photonic radiation from the margin of the stellary Universe considered at $R_M = ¾R_u$, according to the model:

$$\Delta\nu/\nu_i < 1 \Rightarrow \quad \rho_s^c < 1/k_h \cdot \Delta R = 2.2x10^{-28}\ Kg/m^3 ; \quad (\Delta R = R_M - R_V = {}^5/_8 R_u ; k_h = 27.4) \tag{106}$$

From eq. (106) results the conclusion that-because the resulted condition: $\rho_s^M > \rho_M \cong 3.2x10^{-27}$ kg/m^3, we cannot receive photonic radiation from the margin of the stellary Universe.

Because that there are many galaxies visible by telescopes with red-shift of 1.4 or higher, exists the tendency to consider that these are traveling away from us at speeds greater than the speed of light. The eq. (105) may explain the phenomenon as „aging radiation" effect, which may explain also the moving of distant supernovae (type Ia) faster than they should be . Also, the proposed inflation scenario based on the antigravitic charge model of the theory, eliminates the hypothesis of ‚inflaton' , (quanta-particle which generates the inflation field).

Because that the density of the uncompensed etheronic winds, $\Delta\rho_g$, acts as a gravitic flux: $\Delta\varphi = ½\Delta\rho_g c^2$, generated by a total mean gravitic charge density: $\rho_{Gt} = (\rho_M + \rho_a)_R$ of the Universe mass, $M_u(R)$, by the eq. (97) and (103) results also the equation:

$$a_u(R) = \ddot{R} = \frac{c \cdot H}{4} \sin \frac{2\pi R}{R_u} = -\frac{4\pi G}{3}(\rho_M + \rho_a)_R \cdot R; \qquad R < \frac{3R_u}{4} \quad . \tag{107}$$

The variation of the mean total gravitic charge density of the Universe mass, $M_u(R)$, given by the Universe expansion, results from eq. (107), in the form:

$$\rho_{Gt}(R) = (\rho_M + \rho_a)_R = -\frac{3cH}{16\pi G} \cdot \frac{1}{R} \sin \frac{2\pi R}{R_u}; \qquad \rho_a = -\frac{T_u}{T_G} \cdot \rho_M; \quad R < \frac{3R_u}{4}; \tag{108}$$

The condition: $\rho_M(R_u/2) = -\rho_a(R_u/2)$ resulted from (108) is explained conforming with eq. (86):

$$\rho_M(R) \le -\rho_a(R) \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad T_u \ge T_G(R_u/2) \;\; ; \;\; R \le R_u/2 \quad . \tag{109}$$

Eq. (108) shows also the variation of T_u with R. The value $\rho_a \equiv 0$ corresponds- in the model, to the cancellation of the thermal activity in the structured cosmic forms of the Universe.

Results also-from the model, that the existence of „dark matter" in the galactic space may be in the form of zeronic (q- $\bar{q}$) pairs which forms the bosonic field of quantum vacuum, explaining the process of bigger mass particle forming by the interaction energy of particles with smaller mass.

Because the proportionality between the matter density and the subquantum and quantum medium density inside a Metagalaxy, results also that the formation of individual CF-particles by the polarisation of quantum vacuum in the form of bosonic (q- $\bar{q}$) oscillonic pairs is possible only inside a galaxy and is not possible in the intergalactic zones, where the mean value of matter density is too low for that - according to the theory.

-Relative to the Universe structure, a consequence of a1-axiom generalisation is the fact that the vortices cascade fractalic organisation of the Universe is governed by the similitude' principle by which may be argued also the existence of a similitude between the Kant-Laplace genesis mechanism of a planetary system and a vortexial mechanism of the Universe genesis, presuming the formation in a similar way, at a critical vortexial speed of the transformed protomatter, of material rings forming further planets and respective-of meta-haloes („layers") formed from galaxies assemblies, discovered in the form of a quasi-regular three-dimensional network of superclusters of galaxies and voids [95], with regions of high density separated by a distance of 120Mpc. on a distance of $7 \cdot 10^9$ l.y. , ($\sim {}^1/_4 R_U$).

This similitude results from the generality of the vortexial movement also to the Universal scale and may be better understood by the fact that the relation Titius-Bode referring to the distance between Sun and a planet:

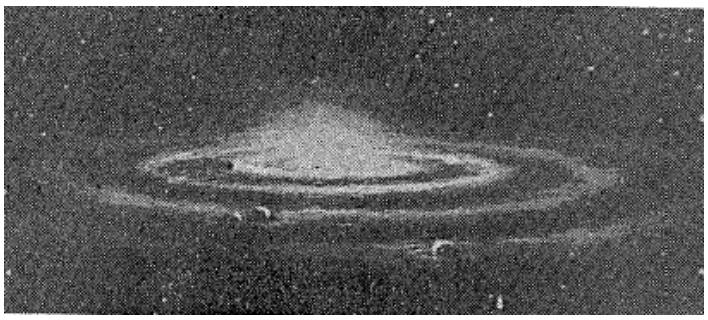


Fig.5

$$d = 0,4 + 0,3x2^{M} \quad (u.a); \quad (n = -\infty, 0,1,2,...7); \tag{110}$$

(u.a. – astronomical unit), can be explained using the Kant-Laplace theory (1755 and 1796) about the genesis of the Solar Sistem, theory wich assumes that the planets apeared in the vortex nucleuses of some material "rings" separated one by one from a rotative protoplanetary nebula, (fig.5).

The Kant-Laplace model of the Solar System formation seems to be confirmed by the discovery in 1992 of a proto-planetar system around the Beta Pictoris star (that apears surrounded by a disk of cosmic dust of 360 u.a. diameter).

The known explanation of the Titius-Bode relation assume a specific distribution of the vortex centers wich generated the planets. Is well known the theory of Karl Weizsacker (1944) who proposes the empiric relation:

$$r_n = r_0(1,894)^{M}, \quad \text{with: } r_0 = 0,3 \text{ u.a.} \tag{111}$$

which was amended by Chandrsekhar(1946), D. der Haar (1950) and by V. Vilcovici (1954) which used the Kant-Laplace hypothesis completed by V.G. Fesenkan.

Based on the mentioned similitude, we may consider that the proto-solar nebula had, excepting a little central part, a rotation speed $\omega r = v_\omega$ – constant, this speed being kept after its dividing into proto-planetar material rings, by the kynetic energy conservation belonging to the nebular particles onto the quasitangential direction of the rotation: $m_p v^2_\omega /2 =$ constant. A constant rotation speed: $v_\omega = \omega \cdot r$ is specific to galaxies such as M33 or NGC5055 galaxy, for example, and was observed also to some star swarms with expanding periphery.

Having: k- the proto-planet number in the sense of its distance to the Sun, the material ring of the rank k is stabilized, according to the hypothesis, at a distance R_K given by the balance between the gravitational attracting force exerted by the nebular rest M_{N-K} (remained after dettaching the material ring of rank k) and the centrifugal inertia force:

$$G\frac{m\cdot M_{n-k}}{R_k^2} = \frac{m.v_\omega^2}{R_k}, \qquad (112)$$

(M_n – the initial nebular mass). R_K results according the relation:

$$R_k = \frac{G}{v_\omega^2} M_{(N-k)} = \lambda \cdot M_{(N-k)}; \qquad \lambda = \frac{G}{v_\omega^2} \qquad (113)$$

Having k=9, results $R_9 = \lambda \cdot M_{N-9}$, but: $M_{N-9} = M_0 + M_1 + M_2 + ... + M_8$, so generally:

$$R_K = \lambda \cdot M_{N-K} = \lambda.(M_o + M_1 + M_2 + ... + M_{K-1}) \text{ [a.u.]} \qquad (114)$$

On the other side, according to the Titius-Bode relation, we may write:

$$R = 0,4 + 0,3 \times 2^{K-2} = 0,1 + 0,3 \times 2^{K-1} \text{ [a.u.]} \qquad (115)$$

From the relations (114) and (115) results in consequence that:

$$\begin{aligned} R_1 &= 0,4 = \lambda \cdot M_0 \\ R_2 &= 0,4 + 0,3 = \lambda \cdot (M_0 + M_1) \\ R_3 &= 0,4 + 0,3 + 0,3 = \lambda \cdot (M_0 + M_1 + M_2) \\ R_4 &= 0,4 + 0,3 + 0,3 + 0,6 = \lambda \cdot (M_0 + M_1 + M_2 + M_3) \\ &\bullet \\ R_K &= 0,4 + 0,3\,(1 + 2^1 + 2^2 + ... + 2^{K+3}) = \lambda \cdot \Sigma M_{K-1} \\ &\bullet \\ R_9 &= 0,4 + 0,3\,(1 + 2 + 2^2 + ... + 2^6) \text{ [a.u.]} \end{aligned} \qquad (116)$$

meaning: $M_o = \frac{0,4}{\lambda}; M_1 = \frac{0,3}{\lambda}; M_2 = \frac{0,3}{\lambda}; M_3 = \frac{0,6}{\lambda}; ..... M_9 = \frac{0,3}{\lambda} x\, 2^7;$

or generally:

$$M_k = \frac{0,3}{\lambda} x\, 2^{k-2} \quad . \qquad (117)$$

The interpretation of the relation (117) is that the protoplanetar material rings was formed by the halving of the nebular mass that initially rounds up the proto-solar mass M_0 (the nebular nucleus). It is presumed also that from the proto-planetary ring material have been formed more proto-planets or pseudoplanets but after the dissipation of the non-confined matter, remained to stable orbit only those with dynamic equilibrium to the radial direction. In this case, the planets natural satellites (Moon, Tytan etc.) might represent independently formed planets, which, meeting the bigger planet (found on an orbit of a stable dynamic equilibrium) have been attracted and kept around it on a stable orbit.

The generalizing of the previous conclusion may be made for the expansion of galaxies superclusters and of the Universe by considering an initially rotated proto-supercluster of galaxies of quasi-cylinder form (barrel-like) which was splitted in annular meta-layers of galaxies assemblies according to eq. (112), forming structures of cosmic ‚bubbles' inside our Universe, with galaxies expanded by the antigravitic charge of a (super)quasar, (eqn. (95)).

16.3. - Gravistars as primordial genesic structures of the Protouniverse

Relative to the Protouniverse structure, the generalisation of a1-axiom permits-by the similitude principle, an anisotropic model of „gravistar" - considered as a hard-core rotation ellipsoid of „dark energy" with vortexially generated „dark photons" and „dark particles" formed as Bose-Einstein condensates at distinct levels of density. This possibility is argued also by the model of „gravastar" with very cold core formed by a „dark energy" fluid, which may create Bose-Einstein condensate in the outer core, [55], but which suppose an existent central „black hole". In the proposed model of hard-core gravistar not exists the "gravitational vacuum" region, specific to a "gravastar", because that the quasi-stability of the hard-core deformed ball of "dark enery" forming a relativist vortex of quantons, $\Gamma_\mu = 2\pi r \cdot v_c$, ($v_c \rightarrow c$), is given-in the proposed model [26], similarly to the electron case, by a quantum potential, $V_\Gamma(r)$, which satisfy the stability condition in agreement with a NLS equation of (33a) form in which: $i\hbar \cdot (\partial\psi/\partial t) = 0$ (null variation with time of $\rho_c(r)$ by expansion or contraction), i.e.:

$$V_\Gamma(r) = V_\Gamma^0 |\Psi|^2 = -\frac{\delta \upsilon_c}{2}(\rho_c v_c^2)_r = -\frac{\delta m_p}{2} v_{pt}^2 ; \qquad \delta m_p = \delta \upsilon_c \cdot \rho_p ; \quad |\Psi|^2 = \frac{(\rho_c)_r}{(\rho_0)_0} \tag{118}$$

In eq. (118), $p_c(r) = (\rho_c v_c)_r$ is the impulse density of the relativist quantonic component of the "dark energy", forming the gravistar' vortex: $\Gamma_G = \Gamma_\mu + \Gamma_s$ of quantons and sinergons, in which a δm_p – mass of vortexially formed "dark" photons or of "dark" particles is attracted until a tangential v_{pt}-speed satisfying the eq. (118) for which the δm_p – mass remains at the same r-distance from the gravistar centre. This Γ_G–vortex are resulted initially as a small perturbation which are generated electronic neutrinos- by quantons confination and thereafter-massive neutrinos with own magnetic moment given by Γ_G –vortex, at $\rho_c > \rho_e^0 = 22.24 \times 10^{13} kg/m^3$.

The force resulted from the V_Γ potential: $F_\Gamma(r) = \nabla V_\Gamma(r)$, is given by the dark energy pressure gradient, resulted in accordance with the Bernoulli's law for ideal fluids, considered in the simplest form:

$$P_s(r) + \tfrac{1}{2}(\rho(r) \cdot v_c^2)_r = P_s^0(r) \ ; \tag{119}$$

with $P_s^0(r)$ –pseudo-constant to short δr distances.

The sinergonic component of the primordial energy, forming a pseudo-vortex: $\Gamma_s = 2\pi r \cdot w$, ($\sqrt{2}c \geq w > c$), gives a gravito-magnetic force: $F_{gm} = \nabla V_{gm}(r)$ acting over quantons, but without other forces, for maintain the quanton with the speed $v_{ct} \approx c$ to a vortex-line $l_r = 2\pi r$, is necessary- according to eq. (118), a sinergonic density of Γ_s: $\rho_s \approx \rho_h = \rho_c^M = 8.8 \times 10^{23} kg/m^3$, (i.e.-impossible), so the force which ensures the gravistar forming is given as in the electron genesis case, by a stronger force, i.e.- those generated by the quantum pseudomagnetic potential given by eq. (47): $Q_G = -\mu_c \cdot B_S(r) = -\mu_c \cdot k_1 \cdot \rho_s^* c$, which maintains the quanton with $v_{ct} \approx c$ to the vortex-line at: $\rho_s^* \rightarrow \rho_e^0 = 22{,}24 \times 10^{13} kg/m^3$, according to the theory, (schp. 8.7).

The forming of the sinergonic Γ_S -vortex is given by the gravitic force $F_{gs} = \nabla V_{gs}$ of the gravistar' core M_0 of R*-radius, acting over sinergons.

According to eq. (14), the gravitic force F_{gs} necessary for maintain sinergons to a given vortex-line, l_v , in particular-at the surface of hard-core considered as cluster of neutrons of m_n-mass , for which:

$$\rho_g(R^*) = \rho_g^0(a)\cdot(M/m_n)\cdot(a/R^*)^2 = 1837\rho_g^e\cdot(R^*/a) \approx 1.61x10^{-11}\cdot R^* \text{ [kg/m}^3\text{]}, \quad (120)$$

is given for a gravitation constant $G^* \approx G$, ($\rho_g^e \approx 1.24x10^{-29}$ kg/m^3), according to equation:

$$F_{gs} = 2\cdot(4\pi r_c^2\cdot\rho_g c^2) = 2G^*(m_c M_0/R^2) = m_s c^2/R \quad (121)$$

With the values: $r_c = r_s \approx 10^{-28}$m and $r_h/r_s \approx 10^3$, results-according to the theory, that $\rho_g^0(R^*)$ necessary for eq. (121) is smaller than $\rho_g^{0'}(R^*)$ necessary for maintain quantons to the M_0-core surface, for which the eq. (121) with $r_c = r_h$ and $m_c = m_h$ gives:

$$\rho_g^{0'} = 1/2k_h R^* \approx 1.8\cdot10^{-2}/R^*, \qquad (\rho_g^{0'} \approx (r_h/r_s)\,\rho_g^0), \quad (122)$$

So, because that the M_0 hard-core is formed gradually, by quantons and "dark" photons confining, the vortex Γ_c of quantons is formed after the pseudovortex Γ_s of sinergons, with the contribution of the Q_G -potential.

Results also that the growing of the M_0 hard-core increased also the density of vortexed sinergons and quantons at its surface until values of "dark" photons and electrons cold genesis: $\rho_{\Lambda v} \approx 3.7x10^4$Kg/m^3, respective: $\rho_{\Lambda e} \approx 1.5x10^{14}$Kg/m^3, which corresponds by eq. (25) to specific values of ratio: $(M_0/R^{*2}) = \rho_g^0\cdot(k_h c^2/G^*)$, depending on the corresponding gravitation constant, $G^* \geq G$. At $\rho_s^* \rightarrow \rho_e^0$, as gravistaric "seeds" it could be also cold clusters of individually formed electrons by Γ_G –vortexes, in accordance with eq. (47).

Considering a zone $\Delta R = R_0 \div R_G$ of quantum equilibrium, i.e.-having an entropy per quanton:

$$\varepsilon_h(r) = \gamma\cdot(k_B/\hbar)\cdot S_h(r), \qquad (S_h(r)=2\pi r\cdot m_c c), \quad (123)$$

the variation of the dark energy' impulse density results-in our model, by the similitude principle, as in the electron' case, (eq. (32)), i.e.-with exponential variation of the quantons energy forming dark photons in the gravitic and pseudomagnetic field of the gravistar, with:

$\rho_c \sim e^{-(r-R^*)/\eta}$ in the zone with formed dark photons of the formed gravistar having the effective R_G radius, and $\rho_c' \sim r^{-2}$ in the outer zone, $r > R_G$.

The dark photons are formed vortexially, according to the model, by the ξ_B vortex-tubes of the hard-core magnetic induction $\mathbf{B}_\mu(r) \sim k_1\nabla\rho_s c$, in form of vectorial photons (initially-vectons) and these ξ_B vortex-tubes favorised the negatron' and the particles forming- vortexially more stable than theirs antiparticles, explaining the spontaneous symmetry breaking in the particles genesis process and theirs magnetic moment anomaly, $(\mu_m - \mu_{\bar{m}}) \sim m$, [96]. It results also that the formed electrons gives a negative electric charge to the gravistar' kernel.

The dynamic equilibrium between the pseudomagnetic and the centrifugal potential, i.e. :

$$Q_G = Q_G^0 \cdot e^{\frac{r-R^*}{\eta}} = -Q_{CF}; \Leftrightarrow \mu_v \cdot B_c(r) = \mu_v \cdot k_1 \rho_c^* c = \tfrac{1}{2} \cdot m_v v_f^2; \ \rho_c^* = \rho_c^0 \cdot e^{\frac{r-R^*}{\eta}}; \quad Q_G^0 = \tfrac{1}{2} \cdot m_v c^2 \qquad (124)$$

is realised for vortexially formed vectorial photons with $\mu_c \uparrow\uparrow \mathbf{B}_S$ and a square tangential speed: $v_f^2 = v_0^2 \cdot e^{-(r-R^*)/\eta}$. For: $\rho_c^* = \rho_c^0 \rightarrow \rho_e^0 = 22{,}24 \times 10^{13}$ kg/m^3 results: $\mu_v = 3 \cdot 10^{10} \mu_h = 9 \times 10^{-37}$A/m^2. The explaining of the proportionality $\mu_{v(w)} \sim m_{v(w)}$ until the semigammon ($m_w = m_e$) results by the conclusions of eq.(4) that in a vectorial photon all quantons are circulated in the same sense.

The vectorial photons with $\mu_c \uparrow\downarrow \mathbf{B}_S$ or higher $v_f(r)$, are removed from the gravistar volume with a speed given by the Γ_s -pseudovortex, the parallely oriented vectons generating an E-field correspondent to a q-charge of the rotated M_0-hard core which generates a strong magnetic $\mathbf{B}_\mu$ –field with quantonic field-lines ξ_B. In the same time, the pseudoscalar „cold" photons and the vectorial photons with lower speed, will be attracted with oriented μ_c to the M_0- hard-core surface where will generate-at specific ρ_Λ -density, by the ξ_B vortex-tubes, cold electrons and thereafter-ultracold nucleons formed as Bose-Einstein condensate of photons and respective-of quasi-electrons, generating nuclear quasi-crystalline networks which ensures the growing of the M_0- hard-core which becomes a rotational „black hole" of „magnetar" type. By the gravitostatic F_{gs} force, the formed black hole will generates nucleons destruction at $\rho_c = \rho_s^* > \rho_n^0 = 4.68 \times 10^{17}$kg/m^3, transforming the gravistar into a (micro)quasar or into a supernovae by the antigravitic pseudocharge which is generated conform to eq. (22b)-according to the theory.

According to the model, the magnetic moment of the M_0 hard-core of the gravistar and of a resulted magnetar star, have an exponential density' variation and a strong magnetic field.

The continuity of its $\mathbf{B}_\mu$-magnetic field is ensured by the evanescent part: $\rho_c' \sim r^{-2}$, of the gravistar field, by a quantonic vortex: $\Gamma_\mu'(r) = 2\pi r v_c = \Gamma_\mu'(R_G)$.

The maintaining of the formed photons inside the gravistar' volume is conditioned also by a dynamic equilibrium equation on the tangetial dirrection, similar to eq.(b), with $w = \sqrt{2}c$, i.e.:

$$\rho_r(r) \cdot v_f^2 = \rho_s^*(r) \cdot (w - v_f)^2 \ ; \ \text{with:} \ \rho_s^*(r) = \rho_s^0 \cdot e^{-(r-R^*)/\eta} \ ; \ v_f^2 = v_0^2 \cdot e^{-(r-R^*)/\eta} \ ; \qquad (125)$$

where ρ_r represents the density of unvortexed (brownian) sinergons. For $r >> R^* \Rightarrow \rho_r(r) \approx 2\rho_s^0$, condition which may not be satisfied, according to the sub-solitons forming condition [22], for $r >> R^*$. Results that the condition (125) is realised only at M_0 hard-core surface, when: $\rho_r(R^*) = \rho_s^0 (w/v_0 - 1)^2$, resulting that the condition of M_0 hard-core growing is:

$$\rho_r(R^*) > \rho_s^0 (w/c - 1)^2 \approx 0.17 \cdot \rho_s^0(R^*). \qquad (126)$$

The transformation of the gravistar' into a „black hole", results when the pseudo-lorentzian force F_l generated by the Q_G-potential acting over quantons becomes equal-at the gravistar' hard-core surface, with the gravitostatic force F_{gs} given by eq.(121), so-when the hard-core radius becomes equal to the Schwarzschild radius:

$$\rho_g^0 = 1/2k_hR^* \approx 1.8x10^{-2}/R^* , \quad \text{with: } R^* = R_0 = 2G^*M_0/c^2 ; \; M_0 \approx (4\pi/3)R_0^3\cdot\rho_n \qquad (127)$$

If $\rho_n \approx m_n/\upsilon_n \approx 1.5x10^{17}$ kg/m^3 and $G^* \approx G$, results from eq. (127) that: $R_0 \approx 32$ km; $\rho_g^0 = 5.6x10^{-7}$ [kg/m^3] and for : $\rho_n = \rho_h \approx 8.8\ x10^{23}$ kg/m^3, results that $R_0 \approx 1.3$ m; $\rho_g^0 = 1.4x10^{-2}$ [kg/m^3] .
In consequence, for the M_0 hard-core forming and for the gravistar' genesis, the pseudomagnetic Q_G potential was essential. The plausible value for R_0 is those corresponding to $\rho_n \approx m_n/\upsilon_n$, ($R_0 \rightarrow 32$ km).

The value $\rho_g^0 = 5.6x10^{-7}$ [kg/m^3] resulted by eq. (125) for $R^* = R_0 \approx 32$ km is approximative equal with the value resulted by the relation (120):

$\rho_g(R^*) = 1837\rho_g^e\cdot(R^*/a) \approx 1.61x10^{-11}\cdot R^*$ [kg/m^3] . So, according to the model, if $G^* \approx G$, the gravistar's hard-core is formed initially as neutronic (rotational) star.

The conclusion of electron/proton genesis as B-E condensate of 3K-photons is sustained also by the fact that the confining temperature for electron forming results by B-E equation :

$$T_c \cong 3.31\cdot\hbar^2n^{2/3}/(m\cdot k_B) \qquad (128)$$

of value: $T_c^e \approx 6x10^{-10}$ K for $n \approx \rho_e/m_v$, i.e.–bigger than the quantons temperature: $T_h \approx 5x10^{-11}$K.

The gravistar' forming in the Protouniverse' period of time, may explain-by the particles ultracold genesis mechanism, also the supposed "big-bang" of the formed matter, by a fractalic process of multi-gravistars forming and theirs transformation into supernovae and quasars with „black hole" of „magnetar" type which may transform it into super-quasars .

Results that the cold genesis of "dark" photons and elementary particles was possible in the Protouniverse' period by gravistar's forming which- in this case, may explain also the supposed "big-bang" scenario of the material Universe genesis by a fractalic process of multi-gravistars forming and by theirs transformation into supernovae and (micro)quasars containing a rotational „black hole" of „magnetar" type, in the first stage, transformed into normal- and super-quasars in the second stage. In a similary way may be explained also the Multiuniverse in structure of expansionary pseudo-bubbles, for example.

So, according to the theory, the Protouniverse period had some Eras specific to:
-the gravistars forming from gravistaric "seeds" (ν_μ-neutrinos, electron cluster) with Γ_G-vortex;
-the dark photons confining and the formation of "dark electrons";
-the "dark particles" forming and confining; -the "atonium" states forming;
-the "black holes" and the micro-quasars forming.

The forming of supermassive particles, ($m_P > 10^{10} GeV/c^2$), in the primordial Universe is deduces also by unified gauge theories of elementary particles [92], but as formed „at hot".
The possibility of supermassive particles cold genesis in the magnetar-like star field, deduced from the theory, may explain also the origin of the zetta-particles (10^{20}-10^{21} MeV) detected by AGASA (Akeno Giant Air Shower Array-'Scientific American', January, 1999).
Extrapolating the eq. (2) of the theory for bigger m-mass of stable/quasistable particles, results two supermassive quasistable particles, formed in a very strong magnetic field as clusters of ½K^v pairs of degenerate (electrons-antielectrons) or (protons-antiprotons) :

$$m_Y = m_e \cdot K^v \approx 5x(10^{14} \div 10^{16}) \text{ eV} \quad \text{and} \quad m_Z = m_P \cdot K^v \approx 9.4x(10^{17} \div 10^{19}) \text{ eV}, \qquad (129)$$

This last theoretical result explain-for $m_Z' \approx 9x10^{19}$eV, the zetta-particles detection.

The theory and the existence of magnetars -neutron stars converting rotational energy into magnetic energy to more than 10^{11} teslas [98] and of microquasars–sources of high energy with only 10^3km diameter [99], sustains indirectly the previous conclusions regarding the particles cold genesis in the Protouniverse period by gravistars forming, which indicates that the electric charge of magnetars is negative, given by electrons and not by positrons.

The hypothesis of a Universe' Macronucleus forming, having a macro-vortex of "dark energy", may be also sustained by the conclusion that the biggest gravistar from a number of locally formed gravistars are determined the attraction of the others in its magnetic field forming a super-magnetar with super-black hole after the gravistars transformation, transformed thereafter into super-quasar by matter attraction and particles destruction.

16.4. The ‚dark matter' as bosons of the ‚polarised vacuum'

The actual physics consider the existence of a ‚polarized quantum vacuum', resulted by non-excited pairs (p- $\bar{p}$) of virtual particles, with very short lifetime ($\Delta\tau \rightarrow 10^{-23}$s).

An important conclusion of the theory identifies the bosons named „zerons" as being ‚dark matter' bosons of ‚quantum vacuum' which may be considered as bosonic m_z -particles with low self-resonance (oscillons), with a phononic intrinsic vibration energy, E_v, of paired quarks:

$$E_v \cong (\Delta p \cdot \Delta x_v / \Delta\tau) < E_q, \qquad (E_q = m_z c^2 ; \quad \Delta x_v \leq A_v), \qquad (130)$$

($\Delta\tau$; Δx_v -the self-resonance period and amplitude), which explains the existence of pseudo-virtual paired quarks and fermions in the „quantum vacuum". This possibility results in classic sense by similitude with the deuteron' self-resonance given by the nucleonic potential, $V_s(r,l_v)$, generated by the superposition of the strong interaction potential of (N^p+1) quasielectrons of the nucleon, i.e.: $V_s(r,l_v) = (N^p+1)\cdot V_e(r,l_v) = (m_p/m_e^*)\cdot V_e(r,l_v)$; $(m_p = (N^p+1)\cdot f_d \cdot m_e)$. which should that the acceleration: $a_p = \nabla V_s^p(r)/m_p = \nabla V_e(r)/m_e^*$ not depends on the m_p -value. For conformity with the quantum mechanics, we must take:

$$\Delta x_A = A_v \approx \hbar/\Delta p = \hbar/m_p \cdot c \qquad (131)$$

Approximating the M_b-boson self-resonance as being given by a quasi-elastic maximal force: $F_k^* = k_v \cdot A_v \approx m_p \cdot a_p^*$, results also the pulsation: $\omega_v \approx \sqrt{(k_v/m_p)} \approx \sqrt{(a_p^*/A_v)}$ for an oscillonic M_b-bosons at a given quantum temperature of the quantum vacuum, T_c , corresponding to a self-resonance period, τ_v . Considering for the mean relative speed of the particle relative to its antiparticle the conditions: $v_m < v_M \approx c/2$; with: $A_v \approx \hbar/\Delta p$, results for the critical vibration necessary for separate the M_b-boson particles, the equation:

$$½ \cdot m_p c^2 = ½ \cdot k_v A_v^2; \quad \omega_v^M = m_p c^2/\hbar = k_v A_v^2/\hbar; \quad a_p^*(A_v) = k_v A_v/m_p = m_p c^3/\hbar = c^2/A_v \qquad (132a)$$

Considering for the oscillon: $\gamma^*(e^-e^+)$ the value: $A_v^e = \hbar/m_e c = 3.86 \times 10^{-13}$m, it results also that:

$$a_p^*(A_v, m_p) = a_p^*(A_v^e, m_e) \cdot \frac{A_v^e}{A_v}; \qquad a_p^*(A_v^e, m_e) = \frac{c^2}{A_v^e} \quad . \qquad (132b)$$

We observe from eq. (132b) that: $a_p(A_v^e, m_p) = a_p^*(A_v^e, m_e)$, in accordance with the conclusion of the theory that the acceleration: $a_p = \nabla V_s^p(r)/m_p$ not depends on the m_p-value.

Also, the self-resonnance mechanism considered for the M_b-boson similarly with the deuteron' case, (partial destruction and regeneration of quantum vortexes) may explain the variation according to (132b), with x_v^{-1} , of $a_p(A_v, m_p)$.

-In consequence, we may identify the missed mass of the Universe (of a galaxy-particularly, estimated as being of ten times bigger than the visible mass, approximately) with the baryonic mass of the "polarised quantum vacuum", considered also in the quantum mechanics as being formed as pairs of virtual particles, but which in our theory are real components of low temperature M_b^*-oscillons, with the intrinsic temperature: $T_i \leq T_i^c = \hbar \cdot \omega_v/k_B$.

Also, the critical value: $T_i^c \approx \hbar \cdot \omega_v^M/k_B$, for bosons with $m_p = 1837 m_e$, is equal with the critical temperature $T_N \cong 10^{13}$K of the phononic intrinsic vibration which produces the proton' disintegration conform to CGT, so-the temperature T_N of a supernovae, for example, may transform also M_b-boson of quantum vacuum, which are (quasi)stable at low and very low temperature, into pairs of specific particles.

According to the theory (eq. 82), it results also the possibility of massive bosons forming in the quantum vaquum, as pairs (H- $\bar{H}$) of hexaquark particles in the magnetic field lines of a magnetar star, i.e.: $e(H^-)=(6\cdot{}^2/_3 -5)$; $e(H^0)=(6\cdot{}^2/_3 -4)$; $e(H^+)=(6\cdot{}^2/_3 -3)$, for example: $H^+=3(p+v)$;

$H^-=p+2n+2\lambda+s = 4527.87m_e$; $H^0 =2p+n+\lambda+s+v = 4797.13m_e$; $H^+ = 3p+n+\lambda+v = 4421.26m_e$;

It results also the possibility of electronic and neutronic "strings" forming as electrons chains and $p_r - n_e$ chains formed inside the ξ_B vortex-tubes which materializes the magnetic field lines, by the coliniary alignment of the fermion' magnetic moments and the magnetogravitic force generated by the gradient of the ξ_B vortex-tubes density, $F_{MG} \sim \nabla \rho_s c^2$.

This possibility is sustained by the discovery of electrons cloud with 0,8mm diameter and 1012 charges in an ultrapure semiconductor at 2K degrees, [102].

16.5. The hard gamma-rays emission of pulsars

-Another consequence of the theory it refers to the pulsars radiation emission. It is known (VERITAS collaboration [107]) that was observed pulsed gamma-rays from the Crab pulsar at energies above of 100 GeV emitted from the polar parts of pulsar, along the magnetic field lines. It is believed that these rays are emitted by the mechanism of inverse Compton scattering and by synchrotron mechanism, from plasma gaps of magnetosphere in form of domes in the polar region, of ~140m radius for ~10km pulsar' radius, and in form of torus in the equatorial region. Another hypothesis assumes the existence of the shocks which could accelerate protons to high energies (Shemi, 1995), producing γ-rays due to inelastic p-p collisions: $p+p\rightarrow\pi^0 + X$; $\pi^0\rightarrow 2\gamma$, these shocks being produced by plasma accretion, during the inflow of gas towards the N-S magnetic poles, at $B=10^9$-10^{10}Gs to the star surface, [107].

According to our theory, hard gamma-rays of light speed may result also by thermally excited neutrons at the neutronic star' surface in the zones with plasma gaps, as gammons formed as (e^-e^+) pairs: $\gamma^*(e^-e^+)$, according to reaction (79): $p+n\rightarrow M_n^* + \gamma^0 + \bar{\nu}_e$ and by K-electron capture, (reaction (77)), for $E_\gamma \rightarrow 2m_ec^2$. The fact that these γ^*-rays are emitted by the poles zones may be explained by a more intense attenuation of γ^*-rays emitted from the equatorial surface part, especially by conversion in (e^-e^+)-pairs, by passing rectangular to the strong magnetic field lines [108], in accordance also with the theorists conclusion that the wind of pulsars is probably an electron/positron plasma wind, [109]. The previous conclusion is sustained by the oscillon model of $(p-\bar{p})$-boson which leads to the conclusion that the Lorentz force resulted from the B-field of the pulsar : $F_l= e\cdot\mathbf{c}x\mathbf{B}_p$ determines the intrinsic vibration of γ^*-gammon until the critical pulsation: $\omega_c = 2m_ec^2/\hbar$ which permits the component electrons separation.

For example, if the plasma at the equatorial part is confined in a region of radial distance Δx_1 and the plasma at the polar part is confined in a region of radial distance $\Delta x_2 \approx ½\cdot\Delta x_1$ we have:

$$I_1/I_2 = e^{-\mu(\Delta x_1-\Delta x_2)} \approx e^{-\mu\Delta x_2} \tag{133}$$

considering the same attenuation coefficient μ and the same initial intensity, I_0 .

Looking the emission of hard gamma-rays of high energy, according to our theory it is possible the transforming of excited $z_4(713.13\ m_e)$ bosons of quantum vacuum into its neutral components: $z_4 \rightarrow z_2(237.13\ m_e)+z_3(476\ m_e)$, detected as hard gamma rays of high energy. This possibility results by the z-zerons confining with the gravitic field and a smaller gravitomagnetic field, (eq. (40, 41)), acting over quantonic centrols:

$$V_{GM} = -½(m_Z/\rho_M)\cdot(\rho_sc^2)_j \text{ with: } \nabla_r(\rho_sc^2) \approx \nabla_r(\rho_cc^2) = 2B_kc/k_1r_\mu \ ; \ B_k(r) = B_0\cdot(r_\mu/r)^3, \tag{134}$$

For example, for $B_k=B_k^0\approx 10^6$T and $r = r_\mu \approx 10$km, it results: $a_{GM} = \nabla(V_{GM})/m_Z \approx 2.2\text{x}10^{-3}$ m/s^2.

16.6. The planet's rings

-Looking the ether energy density, the theoretical evaluations of vacuum energy density (ρ_s) varies from 10^{44} J/cm^3 up to an incredible value:10^{120} J/cm^3, [110]. By CGT we may considers that the magnetic field intensity of magnetars gives indications about the upper limit of this ρ_s -density by eq. (16) and (30); ($B = k_1\rho_c c$; $\rho_s \approx \rho_\mu$). So, if exists magnetars with $B_S \approx 10^{13}$ T, i.e.: which produces electrons, results that: $\rho_s^M \approx 2x10^{14}$ kg/m^3, ($1.8x10^{25}$ J/cm^3).

An indirect argument for the previous conclusion and for the vortexial nature of the magnetic field results by the observation that the planets of the solar system with intense magnetic field, i.e.: Saturn –$H_S \approx 578\ H_E$; Jupiter- $H_J \approx 19.5\ H_E$; Uranus- $H_U \approx 47.9\ H_E$; Neptune- $H_N \approx 27\ H_E$, (H_E –the Earth's magnetic field), has material rings of cosmic ice and dust, the biggest material ring being those of Saturn which has the strongest magnetic field and not those of Jupiter which has a mass of more than three times bigger than the Saturn' mass. The planetary rings are formed within the Roche limit, with a velocity: $v = \sqrt{(GM/r)}$.

It was observed a very thin ring of cosmic dust also for the Earth, Selena and for the Sun. Although the rings of Jupiter, Uranus and Neptune are thought to be the result of the destruction of nearby kilometer-sized moonlets due to meteoritic bombardments (Esposito 1993; Colwell 1994) forming Saturn's rings would imply the destruction of a 200 km radius moon (!). An alternate explanation is the destruction of a close-passing comet (Dones 1991; Dones et al., 2007), but-as stated by several authors (Lissauer 1988) such events are very rare and are unlikely to have occurred in the last billion years. Computer simulations show that during their formation giant planet cores (~10-30M⊕) are surrounded by a gaseous envelope which eventually collapses to form a compact disk which finally forms an extended disk component (see Estrada et al. 2009). Some authors (Pollack et al, 1976) have suggested that today's rings are the unacretted remnants of this disk. The main problem [111] is how this material may have survived long enough for the subnebula to dissipate. Gas drag could have easily swept all the ring-material into the planet's atmosphere.

Because a more intense internal plasmatic activity of the young planet, we may conclude that the initial value of the planets magnetic field was bigger than the actual B-field, but in approximative the same proportion. It is plausible- in consequence, the conclusion that the gravito-magnetic force is important as cause in the planetary ring forming, according to the theory, because that by the quantum/subquantum tangential pressure: $P_c = \rho_c v_c^2$; $P_s = \rho_s c^2$, of B-field and of magnetic potential, A, considered in the theory, may explain the planetary ring rotation maintaining. For example, for B ≈1T it results by eq.(40), that $\rho_B = B/k_1 c = 21.3$kg/m^3. If the value: $\delta p_e = e\cdot A$ of the canonic impulse, which explains the Aharonov-Böhm effect is given by a gravitoelectric component E_G of the sinergono-quantonic vortex $\Gamma_M = \Gamma_A + \Gamma_B$, i.e.:

$$\delta p_e = e\cdot A_r = \tfrac{1}{2}\, k_1\rho_s(r)\cdot e r_\mu c = (1/c^2)\cdot\mu_B\cdot E_G = (1/c^2)\cdot\mu_B\cdot(m_e/e)\cdot a_{GE}\ ;\ \ \rho_s = \rho_c = \rho_B(r/r_\mu) \qquad (135a)$$

it results that the same gravitoelectric field E_G acting over a gravitoelectric charge: $q_G=(e/m_e)\cdot M_p$ of a M_p -particle may explain also the force which are maintained the planetary ring-material within the Roche limit by generalizing of eq. (135) .

If the sinergonic vortex Γ_A is generated only by the fermion' structure and not also by the charge' moving, it results that the gravitoelectric component is generated by the dynamic pressure $P_c= \rho_c v_c^2$ of the formed quantonic Γ_B-vortex acting over the impenetrable quantum volume of particles and-for a B-field variation: $B(r)=B_0(r_\mu)\cdot(r_\mu/r)^3$, and has the expression:

$$E_{gc} = E_G\cdot(A_r/A_0); \qquad (E_G= k_1\rho_s(r)c^2) \tag{135b}$$

the canonic impulse and the gravitoelectric charge of the M_p -particle having the expression:

$$p_\lambda = M_p\cdot v_i + q'_G\cdot A_r ; \qquad q'_G = 4\pi r_i^2(M_p/k_1 m_p); \quad r_i \approx 0.6 \text{ fm} \tag{135c}$$

with: m_p-the nucleon' mass.

I.17. Conclusions

The necessity of the galileian relativity to the microphysical level, also to speeds $v\rightarrow c$, results conform to a cold genesis theory (CGT) and is evidenced also by some experiments as the OPERA experiment, which evidenced tachyonic neutrinos [100], well explained in our CGT.

Also, Ole Roemer (1644–1710) found that the speed of light from Jupiter's satellite was lower when an observer on earth was moving away from it, and higher on approach and James Bradley (1693–1762) determined that the speed of light from a star was higher when an observer on earth moved towards its perpendicular incident, and lower on recession.

The use of a galileian relativity for explain the photons and the particles cold genesis is in concordance also with the "stopped light" experiment, (L.V.Hau, 2001, [101], Savchenkov, A.A. et al., 2007, [103], [104]) which evidenced the possibility to reduce the speed of a light beam which is passed by a small cloud of ultracold atoms of sodium forming a B-E condensate, magnetically suspended inside a vacuum chamber, to 17÷0 m/s, by compressing a light pulse of more than 1 km long in vacuum, to a size of ~50 μm, completely contained within the B-E condensate-phenomenon which sustains the C.F. electron model of the theory. This phenomenon may be used for verify partially the theory, which predicts a deviations of slowed light in a very strong magnetic B-field, with an angle depending on **A**(B).

A suggestive link with the quantum mechanics results also by the interpretation of Nina Sotina, [105], which considers that the de Broglie's wave of an atomic electron, for example, is associated with the electron's spin precession given by an associated quasi-particle generated in the physical vacuum by the electron' movement and having an energy equal

with the electron' intrinsic energy- so, identified in our theory with the quantonic vortex of the electron' magnetic moment, Γ_{μ}^{e}, having the same density variation as the electron, (eq. (30)).

The possibility to explain all fundamental fields and the elementary particles by equations of ideal fluids applied to the subquantum and the quantum medium, may be considered an strong argument for the CF-prequantum model of particles of the theory, describing the particle as chiral CF-soliton cluster in the ground state: $T\rightarrow 0K$, i.e.-formed „at cold", as a stable or metastable Bose-Einstein condensate of gammonic (e^{+}-e^{-})-pairs confined by a very strong magnetic field corresponding to those of a magnetar type star or of gravistar type, with determined parameters in a Galileian relativity -like in the scale relativity theory of Nottale [106], which predicts-like in our theory, the natural apparition of some structures by self-organisation of a material system with dispersed matter.

At $T>0K$, in perturbative conditions, the prequantum particle becomes quantum, as in the case of chiral soliton electron which at $T>0K$ becomes pseudosperical by spin precession, without changing of spin value, or as in the case of vortexial atom which only at $T\rightarrow 0K$ forms a state of Bose-Einstein condensate, at $T>0K$ becoming individual quantum systems.

The classic CF model of nucleon of the theory, with neutral cluster of quasielectrons and incorporate electron(s), explaining also the values of spin and of magnetic moment by the conclusion of a density-dependent electron' magnetic moment degeneration, is not contradictory because that the soliton-like particle is an open system in the quantum and subquantum vacuum and explains the fact that- at the proton transformation by K-electron capture, the electron spin is not transmitted with the μ_B-value to the formed neutron. In the same time, this conclusion permits to explain the nucleon and the nuclear field whithout the Yukawa's mesonic theory, which has no correspondence in a prequantum model of particle.

The possibility to explain the cold genesis of "dark" photons and of elementary particles considered in a CF -chiral soliton model by a coherent model of primordial gravstar is another argument which sustains the theory. Also, the possibility to obtain a coherent cold genesis prequantum model of particles and of fields, leads to the principle that the quantum models of particles must have a prequantum correspondent at the limit: $T\rightarrow 0K$ that completes the image of the matter genesis, explaining also the physical cause of the cosmic expansion by an antigravitic charge which explains also the "dark energy" nature .

Results also some specific conclusions comparative with some theoretical conclusions of relativistic Quantum mechanics, according to CGT:

- about the magnetic monopole hypothesis-it results in CGT as impossibility to separate the magnetic poles, because the vortexial nature of the magnetic field;
- about the correspondence between the mass of field quanta and the action radius of the field-even if phenomenologically the proportionality: $r_{\lambda} \sim m_q$ has reason, the known

relation: $r_\lambda = h/m_q c$ of QM and its generalisation for the strong and weak interactions results as formal, according to CGT, with no phenomenological sustaining and giving contradictory result especially for the weak and the superstrong interactions; also, it results that the specific interactions are realised by a specific density of specific quanta corresponding to the field energy density and not by a small number of virtual quanta;

- the conclusion of particles generation from energy (from radiation), is sustained also in CGT but as a cold genesis result and not as a hot genesis process, the photonic radiation resulting from the primordial "dark energy", according to CGT;
- about the fundamental forces unifications at $T \geq 10^{28}$ K –this phenomenon results as impossible, according to CGT, because that over 10^{13} K it results nucleons destruction inside specific stars (inside a supernovae, for example), the relativistic mass of particles being at most of two times bigger than the rest-mass, according to CGT.

The possibility to retrieve in CGT the exponential form of nuclear potential classically, in accordance also with the Schrödinger equation writted in the simplest form (71a), suggests that all basic classic forms of field' potential, $V_p(r)$: electric, magnetic, gravitic or nuclear, are compatible phenomenologically with equations derived from a Proca–type equation, i.e.-by eq. Seelinger of the static approximation, by a degeneration function f_D in the form:

$$\left(\nabla^2 - \frac{1}{c^2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial t^2} - k_\lambda^2\right)\Phi = g\cdot\delta[\vec{r} - \vec{r}'(t)] \quad ; \qquad V_p(r) = f_D\cdot\Phi(r), \tag{136a}$$

and by particular values of k_λ , f_D and g, corresponding-for the nuclear potential, to eq. (71).

For the electro-magnetic and the electro-gravitic field, by the Lorentz gauge: $\vec{\nabla}\cdot\vec{A} = -\frac{1}{c^2}\cdot\frac{\partial\phi}{\partial t}$

the field equation may be written taking $k_\lambda \approx m_{v;(g)}\cdot c/\hbar$; $g = -Q/\varepsilon$, in the Maxwell-Proca form:

$$\left(\nabla^2 - k_\lambda^2\right)\Phi + \frac{\partial}{\partial t}(\vec{\nabla}\cdot\vec{A}) = g\cdot\delta[\vec{r} - \vec{r}'(t)] \tag{136b}$$

expressing the **E**-type field generating by a **B**=rot**A** type field.

Also, for a value: $k_\lambda = 2\pi/\lambda \approx k_r m_c c/\hbar \approx 2\pi k_r c^{-1}$ [m^{-1}], we may express the total potential $V_q(r) = V_E + V_G$ acting over a charged particle, m_p, by an equation in the quasi-unitary form:

$$\Delta V_q - k_\lambda^2\cdot V_q = \frac{\sum_i (q^*.Q^*)}{\varepsilon_o.m_p}\delta(r);\ \ k_\lambda \approx 2\pi k_r c^{-1};\ \ V_q(r) = \frac{1}{4\pi\,\varepsilon_o.m_p}.\sum_i[(q^*.Q^*)(\frac{e^{-\frac{2\pi k_r}{c}\cdot r}}{r})] \tag{136c}$$

with $q^* = (q_e^*; q_G^*)$; $Q^* = (Q_e; Q_G)$; $q_e^* = q_e$; $q_G^* = m_p(e/m_e)\cdot(1+v_e/c)$; $Q_G = -4\pi G\varepsilon_0(m_e/e)\cdot M$;

$v_e = v_p\sin(\mathbf{v_p},\mathbf{r})$, considering the m_p-particle' speed: $v_e \approx$ constant, and with $k_r \to 1$ for the electric field; $(K^v)^2 \leq k_r < K^v \approx 10^{-10}$ for the gravitic field.

References (Chpt.I)

[1] M.A.Tonnelat – '*La rélativité*' ; (Histoire generale des sciences), Tom III, vol.II, Press.Univ.de France, Paris, (1964)

[2] L.de Broglie –'*Ondes éléctromagnetiques et photons*', C.R.Acad.Sci., Paris, vol.258, 29, iun. (1964)

[3] J.C. Pecker, A.P.Roberts, J.P.Vigier, C.R.Acad.Sci., 274, B (1972)

[4] K. P. Sinha, C. Sivaram, E.C.G. Sudarshan – '*Aether as a superfluid state of particle – antiparticle*', Found of Phys., USA, vol.VI, no.1 (1976)

[5] S. S. Gershtein, A.A. Logunov et.al.-,*Graviton mass, Quintessence and Oscillatory Character of Universe Evolution*', Physics of Atomic nuclei of Iadernaia fizika, vol.67, part 8 (2004) 1596-1604

[6] I. Şomăcescu – '*L'éléctromagnetisme et la gravitoinertie en une theorie unitaire*' International Conf. of Gravitation, G.R.11, Abstract Book, Stockholm, 27 feb. (1986)
DSA[7] S. Eidelman et al.- Phys. Lett., B 592, 1 (2004)

[8] D. Bohm, J.P. Vigier – '*Model of the causal interpretation of quantum theory*', Phys.Rev., vol.96 (1954) 208

[9] L.de Broglie-'*La Thermodynamique de la particule isolée*', Ed.Gauthier-Villars, Paris (1964)

[10] G. Bennett – '*A Quantized Aether; Gravity as a Aether Wind*', New Energy News, vol.IV, no.7, nov. (1996)

[11] E.M. Kelly –'*Vacuum electromagnetic derived from the properties of an ideal fluid*', Nuovo Cimento, 11, 32B, march (1976)

[12] Yu.P. Rybakov, B. Saha- '*Soliton Model of Extended Quantum Particles*', Ann. de la Found. Louis de Broglie, Vol. 26 (2001) 381-388

[13] T.H.R. Skyrme, Proc. Roy. Soc. Series A260 (1961) 127
G.S. Adkins, '*Chiral Soliton '*, ed. by G.S. Adkins, Add. -Wesley, (1988); O.L. Battistel, Doctoral thesis, Instituto de Fısica da Universidade de Sao Paulo, Brazil, (1994)

[14] A. Einstein- '*Collection of Scientific Works*', Moscow, Nauka, No.4 (1967)

[15] Hector A. Munera-'*A semiclassical Model of the Photon based on Objective Reality and Containing Longitudinal Field Components*', Myron W. Evans-Modern Nonlinear Optics, Ed. John Wiley&Sons Inc., 19 mar. (2002) 335-385

[16] G. Hunter, R.L.P. Wadlinger-'*Photons and Neutrinos as Electromagnetic Solitons*' , Physics Essays, Vol. 2 (1989) 158-172

[17] Jacques Moret- Bailly, '*Merging quantum theory into classical physics*', arXiv:quantum phys./0303059v1, 11 mar. (2003)

[18] Stoil Donev –'*Screw Photon-like (3+1)-Solitons in Extended Electrodynamics*' arXiv:hep-th/0104088 v1, 10 April (2001); Eur.Phys. JB29 (2002) 233-236

[19] B.G. Sidharth-'*Chaos Universe: From the Planck to the Hubble Scale*', Nova Science Publishers, New York, (2001), 12

[20] R. Floreanini, R.Jackiw-Phys.Rev.Lett., 59 (1987) 1873
S.Mandelstam-Phys. Rev. D11 (1975) 3026

[21] Oktay K. Pashaev, Jyh Hao Lee- '*Self-Dual Chern-Simon Solitons and Quantum Potential*', J. of Nonlinear Math.-Phys., vol.8, supl. (2001) 225-229

[22] R.M. Kiehn-'*The Falaco Effect, A Topological Soliton*', Talk at 1987 Dynamics Days, Austin, Texas, jan. (1987)

[23] L.S.Mayants-,*On the existence of zero mass particles*', Found. Phys., 11 (1981) 577

[24] E. Madelung-'*Hydrodynamic form of the Schrödinger equation*', Z.Phys., 40 (1926) 322

[25] E. T. Whittaker- ,*On the partial Differential Equation of Mathematical Physics*' Mathematische Annalen, Vol. 57 (1903) 333-355

[26] M.Arghirescu-'*The explaining of Fermion fields by Composite fermion chiral soliton model of particle*', Annals of "Dunarea de jos" University of Galați, fasc.II (2009) 176
M.Arghirescu-,Une theorie unitaire des champs basée sur des correspondances mechanicist-electriques', Sess. com. electrotechn. Iaşi, 22-24oct. vol.I, p.62 (1992)
M. Arghirescu, „The material structure genesis and fields effects", Ed. MatrixRom, (2006);

M. Arghirescu- ‚A Cosmological model based on an etherono-solitonic theory of fields and particles', Bull. of the Polytechnic Inst. of Iasi, Physics, LIII, fasc. 3-4, (2007), p.95;
M.Arghirescu-‚The Gravistar as genesic structure of Protouniverse described by a pre-quantum theory of fields', Ann. of „Dunarea de jos" univ. Galatzi, phys., fasc.II, (2011), p.213
[27] Georges L. Lesage-'*Lucrece newtonien*', Memoires de l'Academie royale des sciences et belles lettres de Berlin, Berlin (1784) 1-28
[28] R.P.Lano- ‚*Gravitational Meissner Effect*', arXiv:hep-th/9603077 (1996);
M.Agop, C.Gh. Buzea, B.Ciobanu- ‚*On Gravitational Shielding in Electromagnetic Fields*', *arXiv: physics/9911011* (1999);
N.I.Pallas, L.Sofonea-Book of International Congres of Mathematicians, Helsinki (1978)
[29] H.A.Lorentz - Amsterdam Proceedings, vol.12 (1904)
[30] L.Page - Physical Revue, 18 (1921) 58
[31] M.Born, L.Infeld - Proc.Roy.Soc., 147A (1934) 522
[32] K.S.Yadava – '*On the stability and the Genesis of the Electron*', Il Nuovo Cimento, vol.32B, No.2, (1976) , 273
[33] A.O.Barut-The papers of the International School of Physics, Turkey, 16-24 sept. (1991)
[34] K.N. Muhin- Experimental Nuclear Physics, Vol. 1-2, Ed."Atomizdat", Moscow (1974)
[35] J.Friedman, H.Kendall, P.Gram, Phys, Rev., 120 (1960) 992
[36] I. Sick-'*On the rms-radius of Proton*', Phys. Lett., B 576 (2003) 62-63
[37] R.D.Chipman, L.D.Jennings, Phys. Rev. 132 (1995) 728
Greenberg, O.W.,Yodh,G.B., Phys.Rev.Lett., 32 (1974) 1473
[38] Stephen Wolfram, Australian Journal of physics, 28 (1975) 479
[39] D.Koltick, Phys.Rev.Lett., 18jan, 54 (1997); Purdue News, feb. (1997)
[40] J.K. Jain, Phys. Rev. Lett., 63 (1989) 199
[41] S. Kida-'*A vortex filament Moving Without Change of Form*', J. Fluid mech., 112 (1981)
[42] G.Adkins, C.Nappi, E.Witten- ‚*Static properties of nucleons in the Skyrme model*', Nucl. Phys. ‚B228 (1983) 552-566
[43] I. Aharonov, D. Bohm-'*Signifiance of Electromagnetic potentials in the Quantum Theory*', Phys. Rev., second series, vol.115, No. 3 (1959) 485-491
[44] R.K. Bhaduri, '*Models of the nucleon*', Ed. Addison-Wesley, New york (1988)
[45] V.P.Oleinik-'*Nonlinear QDE for Self-acting Electron*', Nonlinear Math.-Phys. Rev., v.4, No1-2 (1997) 180
[46] P. Constantinescu, '*Hierarchized Systems*', Ed. Acad. R.S.R., Bucharest (1986) 106
[47] D.L. Burke et al., ‚Positron production in multiphoton light –by light scattering', Phys.Rev.Letters 79 (1997) 1626-1629; Physics Today 51, Feb. (1998) 17-18
[48] M. Brunetti et al., ‚Gamma-ray bursts of atmospheric origin in the MeV energy range' Geophys. Research Letters 27, 1 June (2000) 1595
[49] W. Peschka-‚*Kinetobaric Effect as possible Basis for a New Propulsion Principle*', Raumfahrforschung, no 18 (1974)
[50] S.Bleuler-‚*Theory of longitudinal photons in QDE*', Proc. Phys. Society 63 (1950) 46
[51] patent: US2482773
[52] Stephen Hawking-‚*A brief History of Time*', Bonton Books (1988)
[53] A. Davidson, D. Karasik, Y.Lederer: ‚*Cold Dark Matter from Dark Energy*', arXiv: gr-qc/0111107v1, 29Nov (2001)
[54] E. Mottola, P.O. Mazur, ‚Gravitational Condensate stars: An Alternative to Black Holes' arXiv: gr-qc/ 0109035 (2001)
[55] C.F.C. Brandt , R.Chan, M.F.A. da Silva, P. Rocha, ‚Gravastar with an Interior Dark Energy Fluid and an Exterior de Sitter-Schwarzschild Spacetime', arXiv: gr-qc/ 1012.1233v1 (2010)
[56] B.Hartmann, W.Zakrzewski - ‚*Soliton solutions of the non-linear Schrodinger equation with non-local Coulomb and Yukawa interactions*', arXiv:hep-th/0608125v1 (2006)
[57] J.P. Eisenstein, H.L.Stormer-‚*The fractional quantum Hall effect*', Science, 22Jun. (1990) 1510-1516
[58] V.I. Ritus, Ann. of Phys., 69 (1972) 555
[59] G.C. Wick, Rend. Lincei, 21 (1935) 170

[60] A. Goldhaber, J.K.Jain-,*Characterization of fractional-quantum-Hall-effect quasiparticles*' arXiv: cond-mat/9501080v118, Jan. (1995)
[61] R. Jastrow-Phys.Review, 81 (1951) 165
[62] Y.Yan, R.Tegen- ,*N-N Scattering and Nucleon Quark core*', Science Asia, 27 (2001) 251
[63] Yu.P. Rybakov, B. Saha-'*Soliton Model of Extended Quantum Particles*', Ann. de la Found. Louis de Broglie, Vol. 26 (2001) 381-388
[64] patent appl. : WO/0025320A1, 7 ; R. L.Mills, W. R. Good and R. M. Shaubach, "Dihydrino Molecule Identification" , *Fusion Technol*., vol 25, (1994) p 103;
[65] Dan Rădulescu -Bulletin de la Société des Sciences, Cluj (1922)
[66] J. Chadwick, M. Goldhaber, "Nature", 134 (1934) 237
[67] Onsager, L.-'*Statistical Hydrodyhamics*', Suppl. Nuovo Cimento. No6 (1949) 279-287
[68] T. Schmidt, Z. Phys., 106 (1937) 358
[69] T. Lonnroth, Il Nuovo Cimento 110A (1997) 961
[70] A.Săndulescu et.al - Nucl.Physics., 48 (1963) 345
[71] W. Bauer, Proc. of 1st Catania Relativistic Ion Studies, Asicastello, Italy (1996) 23
[72] K.A. Gridnev, S.E.Belov, K.V. Ershov,M. Brenner,D.K. Gridnev, J.S.Vaagen, in Proc. Int. Conf.on Perspectives in Nucl. Phys., Crete, Greece, Athens (1999)
[73] B.K. Pal -'*Zee model on Majorana neutrino mass and magnetic moment*', Phys. Rev., D44 (1991) 2261-2264
[74] L. Wolfenstein- Phys. Lett., B 107 (1981) 77
[75] Shull Michael, Stern Alan, Astronomical Journ., Vol.109, No2 (1995) 690-697
[76] Olavi Hellman –'*A proposed elementary particle theory based on interacting classical fields*', Turun Yliopisto, Turku (1961)-preprint
[77] D. Diakonov, V. Petrov, P.V. Pobylitsa- Nucl. Phys. B306 (1988) 809
[78] Science et Avenir, No.555, may (1993)
[79] H.D. Greyber- ,*On the Electrodynamics of Cosmic repulsion*' , arXiv: astro-ph/0509222 8 sept. (2005)
[80] Shaw P.E., Davy N., Phys. Rev., Vol.21, Ser.2, Iss.6 (1923) 680-681
[81] Shaoyu Yin, Ru-Keng Su- *'Thermodynamics of system with density- and/or temperature- dependent mass particles*', arXiv :0704.3689v1[nucl-th] 27 apr. (2007)
[82] H.Walliser, H.Weigel-'*Reply to Cohen's comments on the rotation-vibration coupling in chiral soliton models*', arXiv:hep-ph/0511297 v1, 25Nov. (2005)
[83] B. Rossi, D.B. Hall- Phys. Rev., 59 (1941) 223
[84] Friedmann, Alexandr A.-'*Uber die Krummung des Raumes*', Zeitschrift fur Physik, 10 (1922) 377-386
[85] P. de Bernardis et al- ,*A flat universe from high-resolution maps of the cosmic microwave background radiation*', Nature, v.404 (2000) 955
[86] W.L. Freedman et al., Astrophys. J. 704 (2009) 1036; arXiv:0907.4524
[87] P.J.E. Peebles-„Nature", 321 (1986) 27; The Astroph. Journ., v.557, part1 (1986) 495
[88] R R Caldwell, R Dave , P J Steinhardt, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* No.80 (1998) 1582
[89] M.Volonteri, M.J.Rees, ,*Quasars at z=6: The survival of the fittest*', arXiv: astro-ph/0607093, 5 jul. (2006)
[90] Kolmogorov, A.N.- '*A refinement of previous hypotheses concerning the local structure of scale turbulence*', Phys. Fluids 10 Suppl. (1967) 59-65
[91] Y. Baryshev, P.Teerikorpi, '*Fractal Approach to Large-Scale Galaxy Distribution*' arXiv: astro-ph/0505185v1, 10 may (2005)
[92] Polnarev, A.G., Khlopov, M.Y.- *Primordial Black Holes and the Era of Superheavy Particle Dominance in the Early' Universe*', Soviet Astronomy Journ., V.25 (1981) 406
[93] J. Ralston, B. Nodland-'*Indication of Anisotropy in Electromagnetic Propagation over Cosmological Distances*', Phys. Rev. Lett., 78, 21 april (1997) 3043
[94] J. Kristian, A. Sandage, J. Westphal- Astrophys. Journal, 221 (1978) 383
[95] Jaal Einasto, Alexei A. Starobinsky et al, „Nature", vol. 385 (1997) 139
[96] K. Nakamura et al., (PDG), Journ. of Physics, G37, 075021 (2010)
[97] Johan Hansson, Fredrik Sandin, '*Preon stars: a new class of cosmic compact objects*', Phys. Lett. B 616, 1 (2005).

[98] C. Kouveliotou, R. C. Duncan, C. Thompson, '*Magnetars*',
Scientific American Rev., Febr. (2003) 237
[99] I.F.Mirabel-,*Microquasars as sources of high energy phenomena*'
arXiv: astro-ph/0211085 v1, 5 Nov. (2002)
[100] The OPERA Collaboraton (2011). Measurement of the neutrino velocity with the OPERA detector in the CNGS beam . arXiv: 1109.4897v1
[101] L.V.Hau, S.E.Harris, Z.Dutton, C.H. Behroozi, „Ultra-slow, stopped, and compressed light in Bose-Einstein condensates gas", Nature 397, 594, (1999);
-S.E. Harris and L.V. Hau, Phys. Rev. Lett. 82, 4611 (1999)
[102] H. Fox, R. W. Baas, S. Jin, "Plasma - Injected Transmutation",
Journal of New Energy, vol. 1, no. 3, (1996)
[103] Savchenkov A.A. et al., „Direct observation of stopped light in a whispering-gallery-mode microresonator", Physical Review A, vol. 76, Issue 2, id. 023816 (2007)
[104] S.E. Harris, "Electromagnetically Induced Transparency", Physics Today (1997) 36-4
[105] Nina Sotina, ,The Schrödinger Equation and Structures in the Physical Vacuum',
Proceedings of the N. P. A. Conf., College Park, MD, USA, v.8, july 6 (2011) 1
[106] L. Nottale- ,*Scale Relativity and Fractal Space-Time: Applications to Quantum Physics, Cosmology and Chaotic Systems*', Chaos, Solitons& Fractals, Vol.7, No.6 (1996) 887-938
[107] VERITAS Collaboration, 'Detection of Pulsed Gamma Rays Above 100 GeV from the Crab Pulsar', arXiv:1108.3797 (2011)
[108] A. Lyne, F. Graham-Smith, "Pulsar Astronomy", III-dt. eddition,
Cambridge Univ. press, (2005)
[109] P. Blasi-'High-energy gamma-rays from old, accreting neutron stars',
The Astrophys. Journal, 473, (1996), p. 985-989
[110] R. Podolny "Something Called/ Nothing: Physical Vacuum: What Is It?",
Mir Publishers, Moscow, (1986), p. 181
[111] Dougherty, M.K., Esposito, L.W., Krimigis, S.M.-book „Saturn from Cassini-Huygens" (2009), p.537-575

Chpt.II- FIELD EFFECTS EXPLAINING and PROPOSED EXPERIMENTS

II.1. The (e^- - e^+) pairs forming by quantum vacuum energy

The possibility of vacuum energy extraction by an electric field was predicted by the physicist H. B. G. Casimir in 1940 [95], and it has been observed experimentally in 1994. The Casimir effect predicts the symmetry breaking of the vacuum, that is- the creation of a negative energy in the sense of the free electrons generating without producing positrons simultaneously.

The fluctuations of the vacuum energy between the plates of a capacitor can be measured with a laser beam. The existence of ''zeroth" energy was descovered in 1958 by M. I. Sparnaai who continued the Casimir's experiments made in 1948 and has demonstrated the existence of forces between two unloaded capacitor plates, this force resulting from the vacuum energy. Sparnaai showed that this force appears not only from heat energy but also from another type of energy: the zeroth energy, being at zero Kelvin degrees.

According to the C.G.T., the formation of negatron-positron pairs results from „cold" (un-thermal) gamma-quanta: $\gamma^*(e^-e^+)$ existing as pairs of degenerate electrons- by theirs dividing into two electrons with opposite electric charge in a strong electric E-field by generating vexonic structures in the quantum volume of electronic constituents and corresponds to a quantum oscillation distance between gammonic centrols $A_v \leq A_v^e$ and to a critical frequency ω_v^e given by eq. (131), (132a), in accordance (also) with quantum mechanics which deduces a value for the critical E-field intensity for creating (e^-e^+) pairs : $E_s = m_e^2c^3/e\hbar = 1.3x10^{18}$V/m, (Schwinger limit: $2.3x10^{29}$ W/cm^2 [1]), given by eq.: $\Delta E = m_ec^2 = e\cdot E_s\cdot\Delta x \approx e\cdot E_s\cdot\hbar/m_ec$.

Another possibility for $\gamma^*(e^-e^+)$ pair transforming results by passing it through a magnetic field $B_s \geq E_s/c = 4{,}3x10^9$ T, applied intermittently with a frequency of about (10^{21}-10^{22}) Hz; (for example by the γ^*-gammon passing through the poles (N-S) of a linear arrangement of magnets, periodic and antiparallely disposed. The required energy is approximative equal to the „rest" (intrinsic) energy of the hard-gamma quantum, i.e.: $e\cdot E_s\cdot a \approx 2m_ec^2$.

The conclusion corresponds to the relativistic quantum physics consideration regarding the hard-gamma quanta conversion in ($e^+ \div e^-$) pairs .

The generalization of the fermion soliton model considered in the theory, implies also the generalisation of this particles genesis mechanism- by the polarised quantum vacuum energy conversion in particle-antiparticle pairs with an E_i –separating energy.

This generalisation was analysed in the first chapter (schpt. 16.4) and it explains also some strong reactions of particle-antiparticle pairs forming by ($e^- + e^+$) interactions, of the form [1]:

$$e^- + e^+ + E_i \rightarrow (q + \bar{q}) \ \{\text{or } (p + \bar{p})\} ; \quad E_i \geq 2m_qc^2 \ (2m_pc^2) \qquad (137)$$

II.2. The superfluidity of helium

A French-British team of specialists from Grenoble and from Lancaster used superfluid He 3 (cooled at 10^{-4} K) linearly irradiated with relativistic neutrons which heated the superfluid helium until to the normal (liquid and viscous) phase transition. After that, the cooled liquid mini-areas have become superfluid again, but are existed also ”islands” in the normal (liquid) phase surrouded by a H3 superfluid vortex. It is interesting the fact that the number of H3 superfliud measured vortexes corresponds to the theoretical predictions based on the ”cosmic strings” generation model.

The superfluidity of He3 was explained considering this state of He-which is diamagnetic in the basic state, of 0K, as being a Bose-Einstein superfluid state.

According to the proposed CGT , the phenomenon of H3 superfluid vortexes forming, simulates the cold particles genesis in the Protoniverse period through the kinetic energy of the leptonic bosons and the energetic fluctuations of the ”quantum vacuum”.

The possibility of elementary particles cold genesis, formed as degenerated electron clusters, is sustained indirectly also by an experiment of the physicists from Berkeley (USA) which are obtained a cloud of electrons of 0,8mm diameter with 1012 charges in an ultrapure semiconductor at 2K degrees, [2, 3] The possibility of charge cluster forming at low temperatures was predicted also by a theory of some russian scientists.

According to CGT, the phenomenon argues also the possibility of cold forming of stable solid clusters of Cooper pairs of electrons at $\rightarrow$0K, i.e.-in the quantum vacuum, as Bose-Einstein condensate.

II.3. The Einsteinian relativity

The einsteinian theory of relativity was inspired by the Lorentz’s relativist equations.

For verify the Lorentz’s hipothesis of length contraction, some experiments were carried out, (Rayleigh 1902, Trouton and Ranking 1908 [4]), using a resistive Wheatstone bridge with moved wires with relativistic speed) but the hypothesis was not confirmed.

The objections of various theorists for the special relativity theory were not only for the postulation of the light’ constant speed, but also for the interpretation the Michelson-Morley experiment. A ballistic analysis of this experiment (by the relativization of the photons speed to the light’ source-Ritz’s theory [5]) reveals as natural the lack of the light beams interference between a light beam parallel with the source speed and a perpendicular light beam. This result has a correct interpretation also for a density of etherons bigger than those of the ”quantum vacuum” ($\rho_{\Lambda}^{*} \cong 1.2 \times 10^{-26} kg/m^3$ in ithe interstellary space-according to cosmological observations and higher in zones with mass concentrations, according to CGT). This ballistic interpretation of the result of Michelson-Morley experiment, avoid the

wrong conclusion -from philosophical point of view, of the time dilation, also in the papers of other theorists: Richard Price, Roland Gruber [6], O. Onicescu [7], Ioan Haș [8] and others.

Also, was made some experiments which indicates the galileian addition of the light source to the light speed, (Harres 1912, Sagnac, Pogany, [9]). The experiment used two light beams emerging in opposed senses from a source placed in the center of a ring with mirrors, of r-radius . To an angular rotation speed ω of the ring, at an interferometer placed near the light source, the reflected light beams arrives with a time difference Δt between them, given by the equation:

$$\Delta t = 2\pi.r\left(\frac{1}{c - \omega.r} - \frac{1}{c + \omega.r}\right) = \frac{4\pi\,\omega.r^2}{c^2} \quad . \tag{138}$$

A variant of the "twins paradox" that could illustrate more clearly the formal interpretation of the einsteinian relativity, can be formulated in the form of the "three twin paradox" in the following way:

Let us suppose that from three twins, one remains on the planet and the other two (1 and 2) are going in the space to trajectories simetrically oriented at 30-60° relative to the vertical direction of the start place and with relativistic speed, $v_1(t) = v_2(t) \rightarrow c$, (figure 5). According to the einsteinian relativity, the travel duration, which has the same value: Δt, in the twins mobile system, O1 and O2, will appear "dilated" to the third brother remained on the planet (in the O3 system) at the same value:

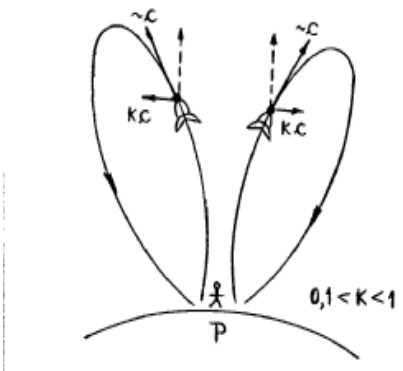


Fig. 6

$$\Delta T = \Delta t/\beta; \qquad (\beta = (1-v^2/c^2)^{1/2}) \tag{139}$$

If the trajectories of the two systems O1 and O2, forming an angle of about 45° between them, the reciprocal v_R speed of their movement in space is also relativistic (close to the speed of light), so that the twin 1 or 2 may calculate with the einsteinian relativity that hims age becomes different to the age of hims brother (2 or 1) with the relativistic value:

$$\Delta t'_2 = \Delta t_2/\beta_r \; ; \quad \beta_r = (1- u^2/c^2)^{1/2} \; ; \quad u = k.c; \quad k<0,8 \tag{140}$$

(u=the relative speed between O1 and O2),

but this conclusion is in contradiction with the fact that the third twin, remained on the Earth, must observe that the whins 1 and 2 returns to the Earth in the sametime with the same age:

$$\Delta T_1 = \Delta T_2 \; ; \qquad (\beta_1(t) = \beta_2(t) \; ; \; \Delta t_1 = \Delta t_2)$$

Some experiments which confirms the existence of tachyonic velocity were made also by researchers of the Koln University (1991-1992) and of Berkeley University (1993, [10]).

Another paradox of the eisteinian relativity is the paradox of „spin dissapearing", resulting in the next way:

-If we consider for fermions (also for vectorial photons) the existence of a spin in the classical sense (rotational angular momentum) arising as a result of a quantonic or also vexonic vortex: $\Gamma_S=2\pi r\cdot v_S$ with relativistic speeds ($\mathbf{v_S} \rightarrow \mathbf{c}$) of the quanta, the material surface of a fermion moved with a relativistic speed $\mathbf{v_f} \rightarrow \mathbf{c}$, has quanta with a relative speed: $\mathbf{v_R} = (\mathbf{v_f} \pm \mathbf{v_S})$ in a classical galilleian relativity, but which in the einsteinian relativity has the value:

$$u_x = \frac{u'_x + v_p}{1 + \frac{u'_x \cdot v_p}{c^2}} = \frac{c + c}{1 + \frac{c \cdot c}{c^2}} = c \quad . \tag{141}$$

so-the same relative value as the fermion center, in the stationary system, O, the fermion spin resulting of null relativistic value, in this case.

-Concerning the total energy of particles with relativist or non-relativist speed, given by the sum of the intrinsic (zeroth) energy: m_0c^2 and the kinetic energy, due to the mass/energy conservation law, for an undisturbed particle results a classical expression of the total energy in the absence of the ether, in the form:

$$E_C = m_o\, c^2 + m_o\, (u^2/2) = m_o\, c^2(1 + u^2/2c^2) = m_x c^2 \tag{142}$$

which is the same with the einsteinian relation for non-relativistic speeds and which correspons to an apparent relativist mass in the absence of the ether, of the form:

$$m_x = m_o\, (1 + u^2/2c^2) \tag{143}$$

In the presence of the ether, the expression of the apparent mass resulted from CGT:

$$m_y = m_o/(1- v^2/2c^2), \tag{144}$$

is given by the fact that the resistance force of the subcuantum etheronic medium acting over the moving particles, increase the energy necessary for accelerate the particle until the v-speed, with a value E_R , according to the requation:

$$E_A = E_C + E_R\ ;\ \Rightarrow m_x c^2 + E_R = m_y c^2 \tag{145a}$$

The value E_R given by the ether is obtained by eq. (145a) in the form:

$$E_R(v) = (m_y - m_x).c^2 = (m_0 \cdot \frac{v^2}{2}) \cdot \frac{v^2}{2c^2 - v^2} \tag{145b}$$

At the limit: $v \rightarrow c$, we have from (145b): $E_R = 0{,}5.m_o.c^2$. In this way, the paradox of mass increasing to a infinite value at $v \approx c$, is avoided.

For a photon, for example, we have: $E_A = m_y c^2 = 2m_0 c^2 = E_C + E_R$

Also, for a luxonic neutrino, for example. So, the tachyonic neutrinos evidenced in the OPERA experiment are well explained in a classical etheronic theory, without paradoxes.

The previous theoretical considerations are sustained also by the experiments made by Fizeau in 1853 [11] with flowing water, which may be explained only by the conclusion of the aether entrainment by the flowing water. Another similar experiment made in 1958 using a maser showed that the entrainment velocity of the aether is under 30 m/s.

II.4. Magneto-electric and magneto-mechanic effects

An argument in favour of the CGT concerning the quantum-vortexial nature of the magnetic field and of the magnetic potential **A**, could be considered the arrowheads formed on the surface of a magnetic liquid placed in a magnetic field perpendicular on it , (figure 6b)

Also, a group of physicists led by Akira Tonomura has measured and visualized the fluxons, i.e.: the flux quanta h/2e, through the electronic holography, using superconductors with many magnetic holes in which the magnetic field penetrates in the forms of filaments (fluxons) distributed in the entire material, (figure7a,[12]).

These phenomena are well explained in the CGT by the highly dynamic quantum pressure of the magnetic field vortex $\Gamma_B + \Gamma_A$, that determines the attraction of magnetized particles of the magnetic liqiud over the level of its surface in the vortex tubes of the external magnetic field.

Fig. 7 a, b

4.1. -The Einstein –De Haas effect and the Barnett effect

-In 1915, was realized the Einstein-De Haas experiment [13], consisting of the rotation around its axis of a ferromagnetic bar suspended by a quartz thread with a mirror and placed inside a coil that produces a magnetic field parallel with the bar axis. When the sense of the magnetic field is changed (reversing the direction of the electric current through the coil) , the rotation sense of the ferromagnetic bar is inversed too. The connection between the magnetic momentum and the work momentum is given by:

$$\mathbf{P_M} = -(e/m_o)\cdot\mathbf{S} \qquad (146)$$

(P-magnetic momentum, S- spin momentum, m_e-the electron mass).

The effect was explained by the conclusion that the magnetization of the bar is given by the spinorial magnetic moment and not by the orbital motion of the electron.

-It is known also the Barnett effect [14] , which is the inverse of the Einstein- De Haas effect. In the Barnett effect, a ferromagnetic bar is rotated aroud its axis with the angular speed ω, the atomic magnetic momentum being rotated by a couple of forces:

$$C = M_F\,\omega \sin\theta \;;\quad \mathbf{C} = \boldsymbol{\mu} \times \mathbf{H}. \qquad (147)$$

According to the theory, the effect of these couple of forces is the same as those of a magnetic field $H \,||\, \omega$ that magnetizes the ferromagnetic bar.

For ω = 3000 rot./min., it results $H=10^{-5}$ Oe.

Because the fact that the Einstein- De Haas effect and the Barnett effect use a ferromagnetic bar, it seems that these effects has a causality of magnetic nature.

But it is known also the Gallimore effect [15]. which shows that when a crystal is rotated around its axis of simmerty or around the optical axis, an axial magnetic field is generated.

In this case we may suppose that the microphysical force that produces the Einstein-De Haas effect and the Barnett effect may be of gravito-electric or of gravitomagnetic nature.

According to CGT, we may consider that in the Einstein-De Haas effect, the basic cause that produces the rotation of the ferromagnetic bar is a force F_A which acts on the mass of the atomic particles (given by theirs subparticles) by a pseudo-electric field:

$\mathbf{E}_A = (dA/dt) \approx \delta\mathbf{A}/\tau$ of the sinergonic vortex Γ_A of the magnetic potential **A** in the form:

$$F_A = \frac{\delta \mathrm{p}}{\delta \mathrm{t}} = q_G \cdot E_A = q_G \frac{\delta A}{\delta t};\quad \delta \mathrm{A} = \mathrm{A_f};\ \delta \mathrm{t} = \tau;\ \delta \mathrm{S}_\omega \approx \delta \mathrm{p} = \mathrm{q_G} A_f \approx (e/m_e) M \cdot A_f \qquad (148)$$

where: q_G -the gravito-electric charge of the M-mass of ferromagnetic bar; τ- the time of the A-field increasing until the value A_f –considered as constant for a thin bar with the spin S_ω .

We observe that the eq. (148) corresponds to an impulse variation of an electron mass, m_e, of value: $\delta p = e\cdot\delta A = e\cdot A_f$. This conclusion corresponds to the correction made mathematically by the quantum mechanics to the impulse of a charged particle deplaced in a magnetic potential vector **A**, by defining the Lagrange canonic impulse, i.e.:

$$h\,\mathbf{k} = \mathbf{p} = m\mathbf{v} + e\mathbf{A} \quad , \qquad (149)$$

correction necessary for expain also the Aharonov-Böhm effect which evidenced a physical nature of the magnetic potential, **A** .

According to CGT, the pseudoelectric field $\mathbf{E}_A \,||\, \mathbf{A}$ of the sinergono-quantonic vortex explains also the dependence of the ferromagnetic bar rotation sense on the sense of the

solenoid's magnetic field in the Einstein –De Haas effect .

The quescion is if the effect is given by the magnetic potential variation: $\delta A = A_f$ of the external magnetic field generated by the solenoid or by the ferromagnetic bar magetic moment, $\mathbf{P_M}$. The eq. (148) indicates as plausible the second possibility, but the Gallimore effect –the obtaining of a weak magnetic field with a rotated crystal, indicates as plausible the both possibilities.

-According to CGT, the Barnett effect is produced by the relativistic sinergono-quantonic pseudovortex of the (sub)quantum medium resulted relative to the atoms of the rotated ferromagnetic bar. According to CGT, this pseudovortex is equivalent to a **H** magnetic field acting over the rotated bar atoms through the sinergono-quantonic vortex-tubes induced around the atom's nucleus and around the atomic electrons, which tends to magnetize the ferromagnetic bar by a magnetic field:

$$B(r) = k_1\rho_c\cdot(\omega\cdot r) \qquad (150)$$

where ρ_c is the mean density of the quantonic medium in the bar' volume of r-radius.

This field may magnetize the ferromagnetic bar which can interacts magnetically with the terrestrial magnetic field, for example, generating a magnetic force which is dependent of the rotation sense of the bar.

Concerning to the Gallimore effect, the explanation given by the CGT for the Barnett effect may be generalised also for the Gallimore effect [15].

It is known also an experience made by the russian scientist Kozirev, who revealed that the weight of a gyroscope of 90g is increased with 4mg by the gyroscope rotation with high speed in the gravific field of the Earth for a given rotation sense, the effect being inversed by the inversing of the rotation sense, [16].

4.2.- The Joffe-Kapitza effect

-Another effect which may be explained by the previous conclusions of CGT, is the Joffe-Kapitza effect [17] , obtained by a ferrous cylindrical bar vertically suspended by a wire with mirror, which was previously magnetized and thereafter was heated. It was observed that the bar's demagnetization corresponds with the appearance of a rotation around its axis. According to CGT, the bar' magnetization produces a rotation force given by a pseudo-electric field E_A , which determines its rotation with a given θ angle, by the vortexial nature of the magnetic potential, **A**, of the bar's magnetic field, as in the case of the Einstein-De Haas effect. Because the tortion tension induced in the suspending wire, the cancellation of the bar's sinergono-quantonic vortex of its magnetic moment through demagnetization, cancels also the tortion force given by the pseudo-electric E_A -field , applied initially to the suspending wire, the demagnetized bar being rotated in an inverse sense with the same θ-angle.

4.3.- The Aharonov-Böhm effect

In 1959, Aharonov and Böhm [18], [19], [20] are analyzed the wave function of an electron in the presence of an magnetic potential A but with a null magnetic induction **B**=rot.**A**.

They observed that the wave function of electron is modified by the magnetic potential A, the phenomenon suggesting a physical nature of the magnetic potential.

The effect was explained by the conclusion that the Lagrangean of a charged particle in the presence of a magnetic potential A must be used the canonic impulse, specific to the quantum mechanics, obtained by the expression of de Broglie in the form:

$$\hbar \cdot \mathbf{k} = \mathbf{p}_l = m\mathbf{v}_e + e \cdot \mathbf{A} \quad , \tag{151}$$

The idea was to introduce, between the electronic trajectories coming from two virtual coherent sources, a magnetic string, or a thin solenoid, orthogonal to the trajectories and long enough, so that the magnetic field emanating from the extremities cannot modify the electron trajectories (fig.8).

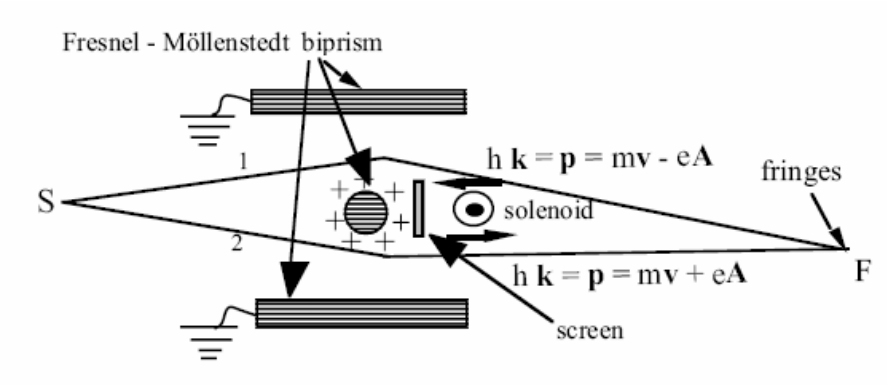


Fig. 8

According to eq. (151) for two electrons which enters with the same initial impulse p_i in a field of magnetic potential ±A and null magnetic induction B, we have the canonic (final) impulse:

$$\hbar\, k_1 = p_l = mv + eA \;; \quad \hbar\, k_2 = p_l' = mv - eA \tag{152}$$

Therefore, it is *a priori* obvious that interference and diffraction phenomena will be influenced by the presence of a magnetic potential, independently of the presence or not of a magnetic field of non-null induction B, by a simple change of wavelength and thus a change of phase, as may be done in optics by introducing a plate of glass into a Michelson interferometer. So, it seems that the electron interferences are not gauge invariant, because that in the case of the Aharonov-Böhm experiment, there are additive phases $\delta\lambda = h/\delta p_l$ with $\delta p_l = \pm eA$, on both interfering waves, which doubles the shift of interference fringes, considering the same lenght for the electrons trajectories.The interpretation of these additive phases was the subject of diifferent interpretations [21] of the Aharonov- Böhm effect.

By CGT, we may suppose that the A.-B. effect is done by a speed/impulse modification by a (quasi)electric field: $E_q=\delta A/\delta t$ considered as being generated by the electron entering in the field $\delta A = \pm A$ in a time δt in which this E_q field, acting over the electron, determines an impulse variation:

$$\delta p_e = m_e(v_f - v_i) = m_e a\cdot\delta t = e\cdot E_q\cdot\delta t = e\cdot\delta A, \qquad (153)$$

giving a final impulse of the electron:

$$p_f = m_e v_i + \delta p_e = m_e v_i \pm e\cdot A \qquad (154)$$

For a circular B-field, generated-for example, by a magnetic wire, we have in CGT:

$$A = ½\, B\cdot r = ½\, k_1\rho_B(r)\cdot c\cdot r = ½\, k_1\rho_c(r)\cdot v_c(r)\cdot r = ½\, k_1\rho_s(r)\cdot r_\mu c \qquad (155a)$$

and:
$$B_k = \mathrm{rot}.A_j = ½\, k_1 r_\mu\cdot\partial_i(\rho_s(r)\cdot c)_j\ ; \qquad (\cdot\partial_i = \partial/\partial x_i\ ;\ x_i \,||\, r\,) \qquad (155b)$$

Also, because that-according to the theory (eq. (30)) we have: $\rho_c(r) = \rho_s(r)$ and: $k_1=(m_e/e)\cdot k_h$, it results also that:

$$\delta p_e = ½\, k_1\rho_s(r)\cdot e r_\mu c = (1/c^2)\cdot\mu_B\cdot E_{GE} = (1/c^2)\cdot\mu_B\cdot(m_e/e)\cdot a_{GE} \qquad (156)$$

This relation showes that the electron impulse variation: δp_e is determined by the impulse density of the sinergono-quantonic vortex $\Gamma_\mu = \Gamma_A+\Gamma_B$ which generates the magnetic moment $\mu_Q=(Q/e)\mu_B$ and a tangential gravitoelectric field which has the expression: $E_G = E_{GE}=k_1\rho_s(r)c^2$ if it is generated by sinergons and: $E_G'=E_{gc}=E_{GE}\cdot(A_r/A_0)$ if it is generated by quantons, (with $A_0=A(r_\mu)$ and $B(r)=B_0(r_\mu/r)^3$), i.e.-if the electric currents not generates Γ_A -vortex as the e-charges, the ξ_B-vortex tubes being maintained by the medium' static (sub)quantum pressure. The value : $p_f = m_e v_f$ correspond to a value of dynamic equilibrium between the accelerating and the decelerating force-given by a density ρ_R of the pseudostationary (brownian) sinergono-quantonic medium.

Because that the gravitoelectric charge of electron is considered also in CGT of equal value with the positron' electric charge: $e_g \approx e$, the hypothesis of the gravitoelectric nature of the (quasi)electric field E_q is sustained by the eq. (153-156). An experiment necessary for verify if the considered E_q-field is of electric or of gravitoelectric nature may be made replacing in the Aharonov-Bohm's experiment (or in another similar experiment) the negatrons with positrons or with photons.

-Also, may be made an auxiliary experiment by using of three thin magnets axialli polarised and antiparallel disposed at equal interdistance and by passing two electron beams between the magnets, pseudo-orthogonal to the plane of theirs axis and through a point P_1 , P_2 equally distanced of two adiacent magnets, (fig. 9), in which we have:

$$A_{t1} = +2A; \quad A_{t2} = -2A; \tag{157}$$

Comparing the interference figure of the two electron beams with the interference figure obtained only with the second magnet, as in the A.-B. effect, must be obtained a double value of δp_e and of $\delta\lambda = h/\delta p_l$.

-It is important to observe also if the electrons of this experiment, with the spin oriented orthogonal to the impulse by an additional weak B_G magnetic field (as the geomagnetic field), are influenced in the points P_1 , P_2 by a Lorentz force of different value than those given by the weak field B_G , ($\mathbf{F_L'} \neq \mathbf{F_L} = -e\cdot\mathbf{v}\times\mathbf{B_G}$). According to CGT, the experiment must have a positive result because the Magnus effect produced by the quantons of the quantonic Γ_B vortexes of the magnets, which generates an impulse density $p_c = \pm\rho_c\cdot c$ of non-null value and of of opposed sense in the points P_1 and P_2 .

-Also, if we use in the previous proposed experiment two coherent laser or gamma beam, If the field intensity $E_A = \partial A/\partial t$ has a gravito-electric nature, it must modify the photons impulse in P_1 and P_2 with the value: $\Delta p_f = \delta m_f c = h/\delta\lambda = q_g\cdot A = (e/m_e)\cdot m_f A$, according to TGC, (eq.26b).

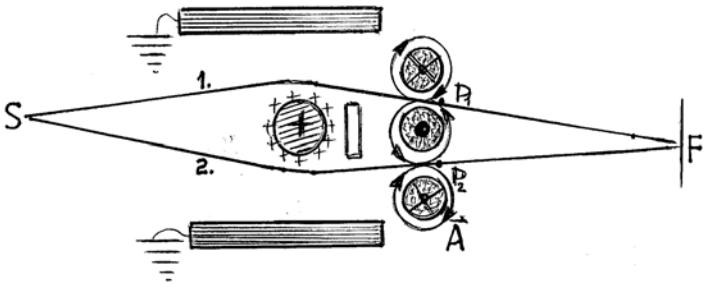


Fig.9

4.4. -The Hooper - Monstein effect

The Hooper-Monstein experiment [22] consists in the rotation of two identical magnets disposed mutually antiparallel with the pole axis N-S. With a sample with Hall effect was measured the B magnetic induction along the line which is perpendicular to the plane that contains the axis of magnets and passes through the P-point of equidistance, (fig.10).

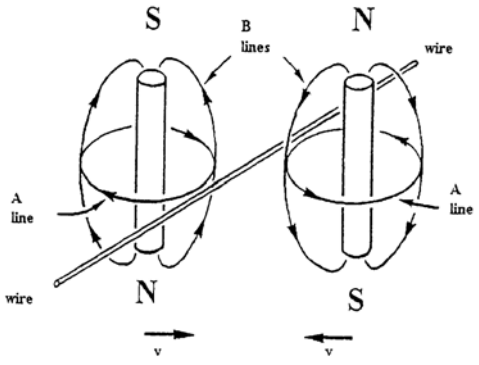


Fig.10

At this line, the total B_T magnetic induction resulted by adding the values B_1 and B_2 of the two identical magnets is null, ($B_1 + B_2 = B_T = 0$).

In the first experiment, one of the two magnets is periodically distanced with the same speed from P point, generating an electric tension:

$$U = B \cdot l \cdot v, \qquad (158)$$

which for B = 0,8 mT, l = 15 cm, v = 2,64 mm/s has the value 0,3 μV, according to eq. (134) . But the measured values were of 1,2 μV ÷ 1,6 μV at approaching and of 1,3 μV ÷ 1,8 μV at distancing , with a precision of ± 0,12 μV.

In the second experiment, the two magnets were rotated with the same tangential speed v=2,64mm/s, in opposed senses (figure 8), for induce a total electric voltage U_T of null value: $U_T = B_T \cdot l \cdot v$, (B_T =B+ B'=0), in the P point .

In reality, the induced tension resulted in this way was of double value than those resulted in the case of the rotation with the same tangential speed of only one magnet, in contradiction with the law of the electric field induction by a magnetic field.

The experiment shows in this case that- in reality, the electric potential and the electric current are induced by the magnetic potential **A** and not by the magnetic induction **B**= rot **A** , the **A** vector being circulary oriented around the magnet axis and of mutually opposed circular sense for the two magnets, the total magnetic potential in the P-point being of value: $A_T = A_1 + A_2 = 2A$, also when the magnets are rotated in the same sense, so-the electro-magnetic induced effect in the P-point is of double value, in this case, [3].

The same value of U_T is obtained even if the rotation speed of the left magnet is of double value and the test-line is moved with the speed v=2,64mm/s toward the left magnet.

The Monstein effect is explained physically and mathematically by adding to the intensity of the induced $\mathbf{E_B}$ electric field, vectorially induced by the **B** magnetic induction:

$$\mathbf{E_B} = \mathbf{v} \times \mathrm{rot}\mathbf{A} = \mathbf{v} \times (\nabla \times \mathbf{A}) , \qquad (159)$$

of a component generated by the time-depending variation of the **A** magnetic potential, which for a "v" linear constant speed of magnetic movement has the expression:

$$\mathbf{E_A} = - (\mathbf{v} \cdot \nabla)\mathbf{A} \qquad (160)$$

that gives an expression to the total intensity of the induced electric field, in the form:

$$\mathbf{E_T} = \mathbf{E_B} + \mathbf{E_A} = \mathbf{v} \times (\nabla \times \mathbf{A}) - (\mathbf{v} \cdot \nabla)\mathbf{A} \quad ; \qquad (\nabla \text{ - the Nabla operator}) \qquad (161)$$

The experiment shows that the **A** magnetic potential is real (also phisical, not only mathematical) and confirms the conclusion of CGT that the magnetic potential **A** is given by a pseudovortex $\Gamma_{\mathbf{A}}$ of s-etherons (sinergons) generated by the magnetic moment of the electric charge and that the $\xi_{\mathbf{B}}$ -field lines of the **B** magnetic induction are materialised as secondary quantonic vortexes gradientally induced in the $\Gamma_{\mathbf{A}}$ pseudovortex , the induction **B=rot.A** being of null value also in the case of a non-null total potential vector $\mathbf{A_T}$ but a null gradient: $\partial_i A_j$, (i.e.-null gradient $\partial_i p_j$; $p_j = \rho_s w_{sj}$).

4.5.- The Faraday disk

In 1831, M. Faraday showed the possibility to obtain an electric current between the rotation axis and the periphery of a copper disk rotated with a v-speed in a magnetic H-field perpendicular on its plan, produced by a cilyndrical magnet. Trying to see if the magnetic lines are rotated in the same time with the magnet, Faraday compared two experiments: -the rotation of the magnet in report with the disk and the simultaneously rotation of the disk and of the magnet (the disk being solidary with the magnet), and are resulted the same difference of potential. The conclusion of the experiment was that the line field do not rotate in the same time with the magnet, so are produced outside of them. New researches confirmed the conclusion [23]. This experimental result corresponds also to the conclusion of the CGT that obtains the physical nature of the $\xi_{\mathbf{B}}$- field lines of the magnetic induction **B** as being quantonic vortex-tubes formed around some oriented pseudostationary vectons accumulated from the quantum vacuum by the quantonic vortex $\Gamma_{\mathbf{B}}$ of the **B**-field, (eq. 155b).

Also, the magneto-opical effect Cotton-Mouton, of light polarization plane rotating in a constant magnetic field, correspond to the Munera' model of photon and to the conclusion of vortexial nature of the $\xi_{\mathbf{B}}$- field lines.

4.6.- The superconductivity; The London equations

-In the theory of superconductivity, it shown that the change in velocity of an electron in the superconductor body surface , when the magnetic field is increased from zero to its finite value, is:

$$\Delta\mathbf{v}_e = -(e/m_e)\cdot\mathbf{A}\ , \qquad (162)$$

according to a London's postulated relation [24], explained in QM by the relation between velocity and the canonical momentum **p** in the presence of a magnetic vector potential **A ,** i.e.:

$$\mathbf{v} = (1/m_e)\cdot(\mathbf{p} - e\cdot\mathbf{A})\ ,\ (\text{with } p = m\cdot v_i \text{ - in the ground state}); \qquad (163)$$

It is supposed that this value $\Delta\mathbf{v}$ is given by the Lorentz' force acting over electrons which are expelled to superconductor' surface [25], i.e.

$$\Delta v_k = \int a_L\cdot dt = -(e/m_e)\cdot\int v_r x B_j\cdot dt = (e/m_e)\int dr\cdot(dA_k/dr) = -(e/m_e)\cdot A \qquad (164)$$

According to CGT, the magnetic potential A is generated also physically, by a sinergonic pseudovortex Γ_A having the impulse density according to eq. (155) which gives a (quasi)electric field $E_q = dA/dt \approx \delta A/\delta t$. In the case of a superconductor, when a magnetic field is applied orthogonal to the superconductor plane, the magnetic potential A is increased with

the value $\delta A = A_f$ in a time $\delta t \approx \tau$ in which this E_q field, acting over the electron, determines an impulse variation according to eq. (162):

$$\delta p_e = m_e \delta v = m_e v_f = m_e a \cdot \delta t = e \cdot E_q \cdot \delta t = e \cdot \delta A = e \cdot A_f \quad (165)$$

For a density n_o of electrons forming the electric current, j_e of Cooper pairs, we obtains the London equation [24]:

$$\mathbf{j_e} = n_o e \cdot v_f = \rho_e \cdot (e/m_e) \cdot \mathbf{A_f} \quad (166)$$

for which we may use the Nabla operator, obtaining another London equation:

$$\nabla x \, \mathbf{j_e} = \rho_e \cdot (e/m_e) \cdot \nabla x \, \mathbf{A_f} = \rho_e \cdot (e/m_e) \cdot \mathbf{B_f} \quad (167)$$

which permitted the explining of the Meissner effect.

We observe also that the eq. (166) may be obtained also by the equation of the electrons drift speed, v_D :

$$j_e \approx \rho_e \cdot v_D = \rho_e \cdot (e \cdot E_q/m_e) \cdot \tau_r = \rho_e \cdot (e/m_e) \cdot (\delta A/\delta t) \cdot \tau_r \; ; \; \delta A = A_f \; ; \; \delta t \approx \tau_r \; ; \; v_f \approx v_D \quad (168)$$

if : $\delta t \approx \tau = \tau_r$, (i.e.-if the increasing time of the magnetic potential A until the final value A_f is aproximative equal with the relaxation time of the electron Cooper pairs).

The time $\tau = \tau_r$ may be considered-in consequence, as the time necessary for give to the electron Cooper pairs the final speed, $v_f \approx v_D$ of dynamic equilibrium between the accelerating force: $2e \cdot E_q$ and the decelerating force: $F_R = (\tau_r)^{-1} \cdot m v_f$ -given by a density ρ_R of the pseudostationary (brownian) sinergono-quantonic medium. The existence of this decelerating force is evidenced indirectly by the fact that the electric current j_e is maintained by the superconductor only few days or few hours-depending on superconductor, in the absence of the (quasi)electric field E_q . .

In a simply connected superconductor rotating with angular velocity , ω, a magnetic field exists throughout its interior given by :

$$B_i = -(2m_e/e) \cdot \omega \quad (169)$$

(conventionally called 'London field', [26]). This has been verified experimentally for both conventional [27, 28, 29] and high T_c superconductors, [30]. The existence of the field conform to eq. (5) also follows from London's equation[4], and hence is predicted to exist also when a rotating normal metal is cooled below its superconducting transition temperature, and indeed is so found experimentally [29]. If in a rotating metal the electrons become 'free' as the metal enters the superconducting state, the centrifugal force would push the electrons out, towards the superconductor' surface. The London moment effect is understood as arising because the electrons near the surface "lag behind" when the body is put into rotation, and a surface current is generated. But was considered also a correspondent gravitomagnetic effect, given by the mass rotation, (Tajmar, [31]) which cooresponds to the Gallimore effect, well explained phenomenologically by CGT and which sustains the microphysical explanations given to these effects by CGT.

4.7. The ball lightning

The vortexial nature of ξ_B-field lines may explain also the fibrillary structure of some black ball lightning, (fig.11). According to the resulted explicative model, because that the ball lightning is produced by an electrical discharge lightning of a thunderstorm, we may suppose that the genesic lightning ($I=3\div5x10^4A$), induces a strong circular magnetic field $B=\mu_0 I/2\pi r$, in the form of vortexial rings-according to CGT, which aligns locally attractivelly the atomic magnetic moments of N and O of the air, forming in this way positivelly ionized ozone molecules, i.e. O^--O^+=O and nitrogen monoxide molecules: NO^+, and quasi-annular chains of N=O^+ linked by neutral atoms of oxygen, which attracts thereafter neutral molecules of O_2, N_2 and H_2O-particularly, forming in this way fibers, as bunches of atomic fibrils (fig.12) with the central chain in the form: O^--O^+=O-O^--O^+=O or/and --ONO^+ONO^+O--, so-with covalent and ionic links, which are resistent to usual temperatures until at least 100° C-explaining the timelife of ball lightning. This theoretical conclusion is based on the fact that the ozone and the nitric oxide are produced naturally during the electrical discharges of lightning in thunderstorms and is also in accordance with the used speculation that the nitrogen dioxide is formed as occurring via the ONOONO intermediate, [iw]. The positive charge considered for the central chain of ball lightning fibrils is explained by the charge separation made after the lightning by the thunderstorm negative charge and may explain the destructive effect of the BL which can dizintegrate biologic structures and other non-metallic structures, by the effect of electrons adsorbtion and the BL autodestroying by explosion, in some cases. Also, the vibration of BL fibers may explain-according to the model, the sound emission (whistlings) of some BL cases, (Habarovsk, 1978, [32]) and the vibration of some ions and neutral atoms between BL fibrils may explain the microwaves emission and the infrared or visible light emission of BL.

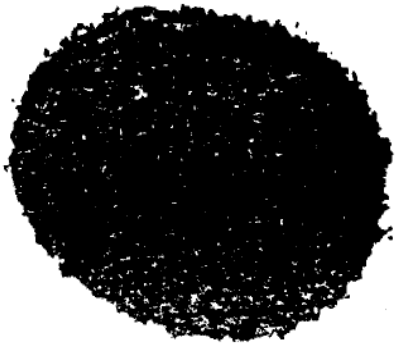


Fig. 11

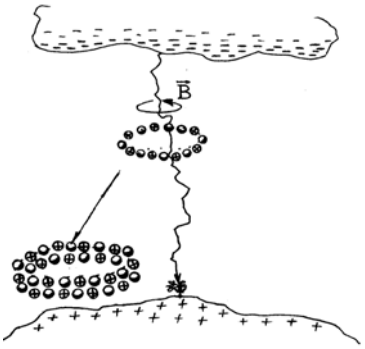


Fig.12

It is plausible also the conclusion that the plasmatic sphere forming the BL is enveloped by a layer of neutral molecules generating a superficial tension σ, as in the Stahanov's model of BL, (plasma sphere with layer of water molecules, [32]), the stability equation of BL being :

$$p_i^e \approx \frac{2.\sigma_e}{R_e}; \qquad P_i \, x \frac{4.\pi}{3}.R_e^3 = \frac{M}{m_o}.R.T_e \; ; \qquad (\frac{4.\pi}{3}.R_e^3 = V_e) \tag{170}$$

with: p_i^e –the stability pressure; m_0-molecule mean mass; M; V_e –the BL mass and volume.

It may be argued that the ball lightning phenomenon may explain also the phenomenon of Holy Light arrival at the God Jessus tomb, by the electrisation of church' metallic roof and the mass of aerosols formed above the tomb after 20-30 minutes of believer prayers.

4.8. Conclusions

By the previous theoretical explanations of the analysed magnetoelectric and magneto-mechanic effects, results that the correspondence of these phenomenological explanations resulted in a microphysical sense with specific equations of these effects, sustains the resulted vortexial model of magnetic field proposed in ECT, with distinct but correlated vortex of the magnetic induction **B** –given by quantons and of the magnetic potential **A** –given by s-etherons . Also, it results-in consequence the possibility to make some new proposed experiments for verify the microphysical characteristic: electrical or gravito-electrical, of the field $E_A = \partial A/\partial t$ generated by the Γ_A –vortex of s-etherons which explains the magnetic potential A and the relation: **B = rot.A** in the theory.

A consequence of the CGT predicts that in a very strong magnetic field, of more than 10T, the part of Γ_B-vortex which is not converted into ξ_B-vortex tubes, generates also a magneto-gravitic field, $V_{MG} = -½\upsilon_i\cdot(\rho_c c^2)_j$, acting by quantons over the volume $\upsilon_i(a_i)=0.9fm^3$ of nucleons:

$$V_{GM} = -½\cdot\upsilon_i\cdot(\rho_{ct}c^2)_j \;\; ; \;\; \nabla_r(\rho_{ct}c^2) = k_\Gamma \cdot 2B_k c/k_1 r_\mu \;\; ; \;\; B_k(r) = B_0\cdot(r_\mu/r)^3; \;\; k_\Gamma < 1 \qquad (171)$$

with k_Γ -convertion coefficient (of Γ_B-vortex conversion into ξ_B-vortex tubes).

For example, for $B_k = B_k^0 \approx 10^6$T, $r = r_\mu \approx 10$km; $k_\Gamma = 10^{-2}$, it results $a_{MG} = \nabla(V_{MG})/m_n \approx 1$ m/s^2.

Also, the expression (26a) for the gravito-electric field , corresponds to the Schiff-Barnhill effect which states that in presence of a gravitational field and in stationary conditions, there is a small electric field generated in a conductor or superconductor: $E = -(m/e)\cdot g$.

II.5. Biophysical fenomena

5.1. The Kervran effect

An unexplained phenomenon by the usual physics was evidenced in 1962 by Louis Kervran and it refers to the phenomenon of atomic transmutations at low unradiative energy, produced for stable izotopes by a biological organism. Her assumption is based on previous observations of french chemist Vauquelin, who observed that a hen nourished with oats and water, produced of five times more calcium than the consumed quantity. Prout observed also that an egg of one day has of four times more clacium than the fecundated egg.

Reseaches concerning the variation of calcium indicated similar disproportions during the germination of the oats seeds (Von Herzeele, 1875-1883) and barley, (dr. Long-1970).

During 1875 and 1883, von Herzeele conducted 500 analytical experiments which checked the growing of plants growed in controlled medium and he concluded that the plants can produce nuclear transmutations of some chemical elements.

Similar researches was done by Baranger from the Politechnical School in Paris, 1947, who analysed the content of Ca, K, and P in plants. His researches showed that the ungerminated seeds or germinated in distilled water doesn't reveal a variable content of K, but the seeds treated with $CaCl_2$ has an increased quantity of P, unexplained by the plants biology, and a grow of 10% of K, [33].

After Kervran, the living organisms can produce, in certain conditions, by bio-geochemical reactions, also nuclear reactions of elements as: C, N, O, Si, Na, K, Ca, P, S, Kl, by specific enzimes (transmutant enzimes) located intra-mitochondrial, [34].

For explain the effect of biological transmutations of chemical elements, L. Kervran imaginated a new nuclear model , as cluster of alpha particles with two types of links: hard and weak, considering that the weak links can be splitted enzimatically, so that an atomic nucleus can be divided in two nuclei by biological way, with the mitochondrial energy, the poduced energy being a part of the total energy of the body.

Kervran considered that Si is a "bioconsumed" element and Ca is a bio-produced element, being known that it is possible to reduce the lack of Ca in the human body and in the animal body (cow, pig) through the administration of Mg and Si (under different forms-organic or anorganic). According to Kervran, the specific reactions are:

$$^{24}Mg + {}^{16}O \rightarrow {}^{40}Ca; \qquad (172)$$

$$^{28}Si + {}^{12}C \rightarrow {}^{40}Ca \qquad (172')$$

It is considered also that in the process of thermolysis and of ATP modification, in the human body, by electric excitations are produced the following reactions:

$$^{39}K + {}^{1}H \rightarrow {}^{40}Ca' ; \qquad (173)$$

$$^{23}Na + {}^{16}O \rightarrow {}^{39}K , \qquad (173')$$

De Beauregard proposed to explain the biological transmutation of potassium by the known reaction:

$$^{39}K \rightarrow {}^{39}Ca + e^{-} + \bar{\nu}_e; \qquad (\bar{\nu}_e \text{ - antineutrino}). \qquad (174)$$

G. Oshava and M. Torii showed in 1964 [35] that after an electrical discharge of 60W and 30 minutes, in a vacuum tube of 20 cm containing 2,3 mg of Na, by introducing of O in the tube, after the stopping of electrical discharges is produced a cold fusion between nuclei of Na and O, producing K as in (172') reaction which explains the adjustment of Na/K balance to cell level, according to the Kervran effect.

L. Kervran and Komaki showed after many years of observations that the human and the animal bodies consumes continuously Na and eliminates continuously K [34], but the Na/K balance remains constant, with or without K comsuming.

Experimental researches in the field of biological nuclear transmutations producing, have been realized by Panos T. Pappas from the Phisics Department of Pirraeus

Technological Institute, which evidenced the role of the cell membrane potential [36], sustaining the phenomenon of S transmutation in potassium inside the biological cell, during the processes of active (Na-K) pump of ions in the presence of oxygen, according to the reaction:

$$_{11}Na^{23} + (\text{electric excitation}) + {}_{8}O^{16} \rightarrow {}_{19}K^{39} + \text{Energy} \qquad (175)$$

which was considered in the base of G. Oshava and M.Torii researches (1964) and those of Hodkin and Keynes (1955).

During 1989-1999 the researches made by P. Pappas showed that the concentration of K increases in the blood of the bodies subjected to magnetic pulses of short time, which generates induced electricity representing a fraction from the value of transmembranar potential gradient which is of about 10MV/m, to a power level coresponding to the thermic level of electrotherapy, [37].

It is considered that a great number of functional biological and medical mechanisms could be better understood through the known mechanisms of osmose correlated with the reaction (175) of biological nuclear transmutation, implying also the energy of ATP transforming, at the cell level, according to the reaction:

$$_{11}Na^{23} + {}_{8}O^{16} + (\text{electric excitation}) + (\text{ ATP-aze' energy}) \rightarrow {}_{19}K^{39} + \text{BioEnergy} \qquad (176)$$

and with its reverse:

$$_{19}K^{39} = {}_{11}Na^{23} + {}_{8}O^{16} - \text{with energy of electric current} \qquad (177)$$

There are also other serious studies concerning Kervran effect and some patented inventions, for example-based on researches of Vladimir I. Vysotsky, Alla A. Kornilova and Igor I. Samajlenko (patent: RU2052223/10 January 2006).

The explaining of these nuclear reactions of cold transmutations through the quasicrystall nuclear model, of nuclear molecule type, and through the vortexial model of atom, proposed in CGT, supposes the hypothesis that the energy of intramithocondrial transformations (of some specific transmutant enzimes) or some electrical impulses delivered in shocks, increases the vibrating state of the atomic components (electrons and nuclei) and favours nuclear fusion or fission**,** the nuclear fusion reactions of Kervran effect resulting as a result of electronic transition on sub-fundamental energetic level (of $n=^{1}/_{2}$), [38], induced by the sinergono-quantonic vortex of the nuclear magnetic moment and by the energy of the ATP transformation or/and by electric impulses or by nuclear magnetic rezonance, because that the nuclear charge screening, produced by this induced electronic level of $n=^{1}/_{2}$, favourize the nuclear fusion by the atoms coupling with collinear moments.

The previous hypothesis is in accordance with the Kervran's conclusions looking the role of intra-mithocondrial energy resulted by ATP transformation and with the Pappas' explicative model based on the role of the cell membrane potential in the phenomenon producing.

Looking the nuclear transmutation produced by nuclear fission biologically induced, considered by the Kervran effect, we may suppose that the increasing of nucleus vibration energy by chemo-biological reactions, determines the reducing of the quantonic vortex Γ_{μ}^{N} of the nuclear magnetic moment and the increasing vibration energy of some weakly linked nucleons, determining- according to the quasi-crystal nuclear model of CGT, the local decreasing of the bonding energy of vibrated nucleons, conform to eq. (70) and thereafter- the nuclear fission of the nucleus in two stable nucley, by nucleonic self-resonance.

The previous explanation is relative equivalent with those of Kervran, considering a nuclear model of alpha particles with two types of links: hard links and weak links.

According to the previous explanations, It is plausible also the conclusion that the electronic induced transition on sub-fundamental energetic level ($n=^{1}/_{2}$), favorizes nuclear transmutation by electronic capture, according to a nuclear reaction in the form:

$$ {}_{Z}N^{A} + e^{-} \rightarrow {}_{(Z-1)}M^{A} \qquad (178) $$

For verify this possibility, an proposed experience may be made by placing a small amount of substance with $Z > 50$, for example-Bi (or a combination of it: Bi_2S_3), in a paralelipipedic open cavity of copper with only few milimeters between two adiacent surfaces, which is connected to a high negative potential (of more than 30kV) and is heated to more than 300^{o} C and by irradiating the substance with a coherent (laser) radiation with the energy of photons equal with the K-electron transition on underfundamental level, for stimulated electronic transition :

$$ h\nu = E(n=1) - E(n=^{1}/_{2}) \qquad (179) $$

If this stimulated electron transition is obtained, it is possible the electron' capture by the atomic nucleus or/and the reaction (174) under the electrostatic pressure of the charged cavity and the thermal vibration of the atoms. In particular, the reaction (178) corresponds to the alchemists wish, of the gold obtaining from mercury. Also, the possibility of inducing electronic transition to sub-fundamental level in atoms corresponds to the possibility of the „mascons" obtaining, (i.e.-the possibility of „concentrated mass" obtaining by the atom' radius decreasing).

5.2. The biotherapy

It is known that exists persons with biotherapeutic property of hands, (bioenergy healing), explained by a more intense electric potential (10-100V) and of hand's biofield. Apparently, the biofield component which may produces healing effect is the microwaves component. But for the human body, the intensity of this component of biofield is low, of $\sim 10\mu W/cm^2$, [39]

under 20μW/cm^2, generally. In this case it may be supposed that the bioenergetic effect is given by another penetrant radiation emitted by the human body:-the scalar radiation, generated according to the eq. (46) of the theory, by energic excitations of atomic charges by enzimatic reactions, for examples-by mitochondrial enzimes and by ATP transforming.

The explaining of the biotherapeutic effect of this considered component of the biofield, may be made by a „thermal pump" model of cell's membrane ionic pump, which explains the active transport of Na and K ions by cell' membrane.

The actual accepted model of Na-K-ionic pump supposes the Na+/K+-ATP-ase conformation modifying by changing the relative position of its α and β units, forming channels for Na+-ions releasing and K+ ions entering, with the osmotic pressure of cytoplasm, generated by ATP (adenosine triphosphate) transformation: ATP$\rightarrow$ADP +P+ En., in a cycle of phosphorilation/dephosphorilation, with ~9 Kcal/ATPmol. for ~130mV membrane potential difference. It is not very clear how the generated osmotic pressure moves 3 sodium ions out and 2 potassium ions in during a phosphorilation cycle.

By the endoplasmatic reticulate structure, having microtubes with diameter d $\approx$20$\div$25nm, it may be considered also- in our oppinion, a model of „thermic pump" of Na+/K+ ions [40], based on the cytoplasm property of ionic liquid, considering a funnel form of the end of a small proportion of reticulate network microtubes (MT), with the diameter D $\approx$3$\div$5d , which is fixed to the cell' membrane in positions with ATP-aze protein, having also a free „blocking molecule" (BM) which may be also an ATP molecule, (figure 13).

At the ATP transforming, because the property of ionic liquid, with f =5$\div$20% holes, of the cytoplasm, the released dephosphorilation energy increases the proportion of cytoplasm holes by the local temperature and pressure increasing and determines the cytoplasm dilation, phenomenon which determines the obstruction of the reticulate network microtubes by the B-molecule and the expulsion of Na^+-ions from the inside of MT funnel to the cell exterior through the central channel of ATP-aze α-unit.

By mass loosing and the temperature lowering of the inner cytoplasm, the ionic pump cycle is continued by an inverse process- of exterior liquid and K^+-ions absorbtion by the open channels of ATP-aze β-units, these K^+-ions being thereafter introduced into the cell's interior by the reticulate network microtube re-opening, generated by the difference pressure acting over the B-molecule, (figure 13).

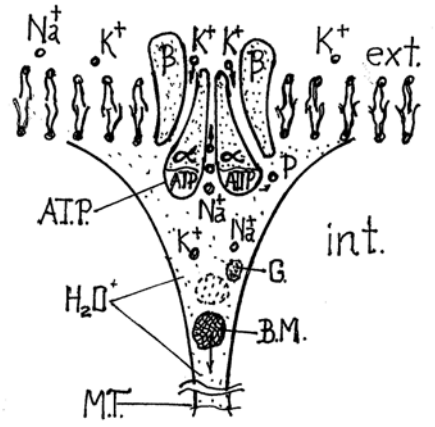


Fig. 13

For example, if ~70% of ATP energy ($4{,}35x10^{-20}$ j/ATP molecule) is converted into mechanic work for $3Na^+$-ions expulsion against a potential difference : 90 mV, (the rest being loosed energy), is necessary only $\sim {}^1/_3$ of this energy for Na^+-ions deplacing , $\sim {}^2/_3$ of this energy (~3 $x10^{-20}$ j/ATP molecule) being used for cytoplasm expulsion. Considering also that the osmotic pressure necessary for Na^+-ions expulsion is approximative equal with the blood osmotic pressure ($p_s \approx 8$ atm), the expulsed cytoplasm volume has-in isobar conditions, the value:

$$\Delta V = L/p_s = 2{,}9x10^{-20}\,j/\,8{,}1x10^5 N = 35x10^{-27}\,m^3 = V_f - V_i \approx V_l^o(\Delta f) \qquad (180)$$
$$(V_l = V_l^o(1+f)\,;\quad f = 0{,}10 \ldots 0{,}25)$$

and corresponds to a cytoplasm mass difference: $\Delta m_L = 35x10^{-24}$ kg and to: $V_i \approx 25x10^{-26}\,m^3$ /ATP molecule for $\Delta f \approx 10\%$. The obtained value of mass difference: Δm_L correspond to 614 water molecules and 3 Na^+-ions.

So, the model corresponds with approximation to the conclusion of a research which showes that the cell's osmotic pressure equilibration is made by the active transport of 300…400 water molecules for every ion species which is expulsed from the cell and to the researches showing a direct thermodynamic dependence of ionic activity in ionic solutions as the cytoplasm, [41]

-In the biofield therapy, in the case of relative deficit of ATP, the biofield component which is enough penetrant and intense for replace the effect of ATP-molecule' energy in the process of cytoplasm' holes generating, is the scalar field component, which may have an ionizing effect, according to eq. (46) of the theory. The biofield therapy practice using alternative hand's approach (bioenergetic passes), is explained with the proposed model by the necessity to produce alternativelly atomic holes within cytoplasm for the Na^+/K^+ ionic pump functioning. The previous explanation may be correlated also with the therapeutic effect of decimetric microwaves.

The ionizing scalar radiation, as possible component of the biofield, may explain also the ectoplasm forming as cold and weak ionizing state, produced by parts of human body, according to some controversed but scientific observations. It may be argued also [40] that the ectoplasm producing is essential for generate some proved telekinetic effects, as the biological „magnetism", i.e.: metallic objects attraction or plastic ball attraction by the subject' hands, for example, (Nina Kulaghina case, [42]), phenomenon which may be explained (only) by air pressure difference produced by the ectoplasm formed between the object and the biologic organ, (by ectoplasm' ions mutually repulsion). Mathematically, the scalar waves corresponsds to the term: divE from the wave equation:

$$\Delta E = grad.divE - rot.rot\,E = (1/c^2)\partial^2 E/\partial t^2. \qquad (181)$$

II.6. New proposed experiments

a) -A first experiment for the theory verifying may be an experiment with monochromatic photons of a very thin laser fascicle projected to non-thermal electrons maintained with the μ_e-magnetic moment perpendicular to the laser fascicle, by an external magnetic field. According to the vortexial model of electron, the photons with **c**-speed antiparallel to the **c**-speed of the Γ_μ-vortex quantons will loose a small quantity of energy pentrating the Γ_μ-vortex.

b)–Because the difficulties implied by the previous proposed experiment, may be proposed a similar experiment replacing in the previous proposed experiment the electron with a magnetic wire or bar axially polarized. If the field intensity $E_A = \partial A/\partial t$ has a gravito-electric nature, it must modify the photons impulse tangent to the magnetic wire surface but antiparallel with A, with the value: $\Delta p_f = \delta m_f c = h/\delta\lambda = q_g \cdot A = (e/m_e)\cdot m_f A$, according to eq. (26b) of TGC.

c) -Another experiment which may be proposed consists in the screening of a linear conductor charge placed in a very strong magnetic field parallel with the charged conductor.

According also to Ouantum Electrodynamics, the M_b-bosons of polarised quantum vaquum produces the electric charge screening. According to CGT, the quantum-vortexial nature of the magnetic field generates-by the gradient of A_j -magnetic potential, a gravito-magnetic force, of value:

$$F_{GM} = ½(M/\rho_M)\cdot\nabla_r(\rho_s c^2)_j \qquad (182)$$

If the field: B =rot.A has the variation: $B_k(r) = B_0\cdot(r_\mu/r)^3$, it results by eq. (40, 41) that:

$$\nabla_r(\rho_s c^2) = -\frac{2B_k c}{k_1\cdot r_\mu}; \qquad F_{GM}(r) = -\frac{M}{\rho_M}\cdot\frac{c}{k_1 r}\cdot\sqrt[3]{B_0 B_k^2} \qquad (183)$$

with: $r_\mu = 2P_m/Q_m\cdot c$; (Q_m-the electric charge which produces the magnetic moment P_m which generates the B_k –field and $\rho_M = 8.8\text{x}10^{23}$ kg/m^3, according to CGT).

This gravitomagnetic F_{GM} –force accumulates M_b-bosons of quantum vaquum in the region with $B_k = B_0$ with the charged conductor producing the screening of the conductor charge with a value which depends on the value of B_0 and of r_μ . Also, a non-magnetic ball, for example-a cuartz ball, will be attracted toward the center of a strong magnet or a strong magetic field according to eq. (182), (183). For example, for $B_k^0(r_\mu) = 10$T and $r_\mu = 1$m, a crystal ball of 100g will be attracted with a gravitomagnetic force: $F_{GM}(r_\mu) \approx 2.2\text{x}10^{-6}$ N, i.e.-measurable by a tortion balance, for example.

d) For verify if the magnetic potential A produced by a magnet acts by an electric E-field or by a gravitoelectric E_G –field, may be made an experiment with a strong bar magnet ($B_r \geq 2$T) with an needle in the top, for supporting a balanced system with 2-10 arms and radially + vertically oriented plates of non-magnetic material (for ex.-of aluminium) with a thin mirror to a plate, for reflecting a laser beam, the system being placed in a glass vacuum chamber.

If the system is rotated during a day without charging the plates, it means that the A-potential actions by a gravitoelectric field, according to eq. (156). For select the A-potential, the magnet must be screened by a ferromagnetic metal, (permalloy- preferable).

e) The considered vortexial nature of the magnetic field and the regenerative property of (sub)quantum winds for the charge' E and B-fields, is sustained also by some relevant experiments with "free energy" devices claiming the conversion of vacuum energy into mechanic or electric energy and explained by the Sachs theory of electrodynamics, [43].

References (Chpt. II)

[1] J. Schwinger, ‚On Gauge Invariance and Vacuum Polarization'
Phys. Rev. 82, 664–679 (1951)
[2] Kapitza, P.-‚Nature', 141, (1938), p.74
[3] H. Fox, R. W. Baas, S. Jin, "Plasma - Injected Transmutation",
Journal of New Energy, vol. 1, no. 3, (1996)
[4] Trouton F. T., Rankine A., "On the electrical resistance of moving matter".
Proc. Roy. Soc. 80 (420), (1908), p.420.
[5] Ritz, Walter- "Recherches critiques sur l'Électrodynamique Générale",
Annales de Chimie et de Physique, 13, (1908), p.145–275,
[6] Gruber, R. P., Price, R. H. - Am. Journ. of Phys., 65 (10), (1997), p. 979-980
[7], O. Onicescu, „The *Mechanics",* Ed. Technica, Bucharest, (1969), p.367-385
[8], Ioan Haș, Romanian rev. of physics and chemistry, no. 11-12, (1996)
[9] G. Sagnac-„L'ether lumineux demontre' par l'effekt du vent relatif d'ether dans
un interferometre en rotation uniforme", Comptes Rendus, 157, (1913), p. 708-710.
[10] R. Y. Chiao, A. E. Kozhekin, G. Kurizki, 'Tachyonlike Excitations in Inverted Two-Level
Media' , Physical Review Letters, Vol. 77, page 1254; (1996) ;
Charles Seife New Scientist, 9 January 1999
[11] Poincaré, H., Vreeland, Frederick V.- "Experiments of MM. Fizeau and Gounelle",
New York: McGraw Publishing Co., (1904), pp. 52–55.
[12] A. Tonomura et. al., ‚Magnetic field observation of a single flux quantum by electron-
holographic interferometry', Phys. Rev. Lett. 62, 2519–2522 (1989)
[13] A. Einstein, W. J. de Haas, '*Experimental proof of the existence of Ampère's molecular currents*', Koninklijke Akademie, Amsterdam, Proceedings, 18 I, (1915), p. 696–711
[14] Barnett, S. J. "Magnetization by Rotation". *Physical Review* 6, (4), (1915), p. 239–270
[15] The Handbook of unusual energies, J.G. Gallimore, Healt Research 1976
Faraday, "Experimental Researches in Electricity," vol. 1-3, (1839)
[16] N.A. Kozir'ev, Selected works, L. LGU, (1991), p 335-363,
[17] A.F. Joffe, "The Physics of Crystals/' McGraw-Hill Book Company p. 12 et seq., (1928)
[18] Aharonov,Y; Bohm, D- "Significance of electromagnetic potentials in quantum theory",
Physical Review 115, p. 485–491. Bibcode (1959);
[19] Aharonov, Y; Bohm, D (1961). "Further Considerations on Electromagnetic Potentials in the Quantum Theory", *Physical Review* 123, p. 1511–1524. Bibcode (1961)
[20] I.I. Popescu ş.a., *Aharonov-Bohm effect,* Revue of modern physics, 57 (2), apr. (1985)
[21] Georges Lochak-„A new theory of the Aharonov-Bohm effect with variant in which the source of the potential is outside the electronic trajectories" Annales de la Foundation Louis de Broglie, Vol. 27, no.3, (2002),
[22] C.Monstein, "Electromagnetic Induction Without Magnetic Field,"
Deutsche Physik, vol 1, no 4, (1992)

[23] Dennis Cravens, "Electric Propulsion Study", prepared for USAF Astronautics Lab at Edwards AFB, SAIC Corp, August (1990);
Thomas Valone, "The Homopolar Handbook", Integrity Research Institute, (1994), p. 45
[24] F. London and H. London, Physica 2, 341 (1935);
F.London, 'Superfluids', Dover, New York, (1961)
[25] J. E. Hirsch, ,The Lorentz force and superconductivity', cond-mat/0305542v2, (2003)
[26] J.E. Hirsch, cond-mat/0211643, (2002)
[27] A. F. Hildebrand , Phys.Rev.Lett. 8, (1964), p. 190
[28] A. F. Hildebrand and M.M. Saffren, Proc. 9th Int.Conf.on Low Temp.Phys.,
ed. by J.G. Daunt et al, Plenum, New York, (1965), p.459.
[29] M.Bol and W.M. Fairbank, Proc.Conf.Low Temp.Phys. 9, p. 471
Plenum, New York, (1965).
[30] A.A. Verheijen et al, Physica B 165-166, 1181 (1990). .
[31] M. Tajmar, C. J. de Matos, Gravitomagnetic properties of a rotating superconductor and of a rotating superfluid, physica-C 385 (2003) 551-554 (also gr-qc/0203033)
[32] Rev. ,Aurora" No.3, (1990); „Dynamical evolution of globular cluster", Nuovo Cim. 2/1978
[33] A. Brunel-Tourcoin, „Traite' practique de chemie des plants", Paris, (1948)
[34] L.C. Kervran-„Transmutation biologiques et Physique Moderne",
Ed. Maloine S.A., Paris, (1982)
[35] Roberto Monti, „Fusione Fredda e relativita Einsteiniana: Stato dell'Arte, Reprint, vol.9, p.71, Societa Editrice Andromeda, Bologna, (1996)
[36] P. T. Pappas, „PAP-IMI Cases Reports", (1990-1998)
[37] Electrically Induced Nuclear Fusion, Journal of New Energy, Vol.3, No1, (1998)
[38] patent: appl. WO/0025320; R. L.Mills, W. R. Good and R. M. Shaubach, "Dihydrino Molecule Identification," *Fusion Technol*., vol 25, (1994) p.103; <http://blacklightpower.com>; J. Dufour, J. Foos, J. Millot and X. Dufour, "From 'Cold Fusion' to "Hydrex" and "Deutex" states of hydrogen," Progress in Hydrogen Energy (M. Okamoto, ed.),
ICCF-4, Hokkaido, Japan, Oct. 13-18, (1996), vol 1, p 482.
[39] E. Celan, *Biofield and bioradiation;* Ed. Teora, Bucharest, (1997), p. 139
[40] M. Arghirescu, „The material structure genesis and field effects", Ed. MatrixRom, (2006)
[41] Gasser R, Gasser S, Hecking C.-,Ultraweak electromagnetic fields in the Cardiovascular System',
Journ. Of Clinical and Basic Cardiology, no.6, (issue1-4), (2003), p.91
[42] "Soviet stare gets action: Woman's look puts mind over matter",
The Hartford Courant, (1968), p. 36; -Kettlekamp, Larry- "*Investigating Psychics: Five Life Histories",* William Morrow & Company, New York, (1977), p. 16-17
[43] P.K. Atanasovski, T.E. Bearden, C. Ciubotariu et al., -„Explanation of the motionless electromagnetic generator with electrodynamics"
Foundation of Physics Letters, Vol.14, No1, (2001)
-H. Puthoff, "Source of Electromagnetic Zero-Point Energy."
Phys. Rev. A, 40(9), (1989), p. 4597-4862.
-P.K. Anastasovski, P.K., T.E. Bearden, C. Ciubotariu, W.T. Coffey, L.B. Crowell, G.J. Evans, M.W. Evans, R. Flower, A. Labounsky, B. Lehnert, M. Mészáros, P.R. Molnár, S. Roy, and J.-P. Vigier -"Anti gravity effects in the Sachs theory of electrodynamics Foundations of Physics Letters

Content